Early Marriages and Baptisms Records Of The American Catholic Historical Society Of Philadelphia 1758-1786

PA
0-63b

RECORDS

OF THE

American Catholic Historical Society

OF

PHILADELPHIA.

Vol. II.—1886-88.

PA
O-63
O-636

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

1889.

FATHER FARMER'S

MARRIAGE REGISTER,

1758—1786.

PRESERVED AT ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, PHILAD'A.

[Copied from the original records, and translated and prepared for publication, by FRANCIS T. FUREY, Corresponding Secretary of the AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA.]

THE two precious volumes of Father Farmer's registers contain, besides the record of baptisms, that also of marriages throughout his extensive mission, during the entire term of his residence in Philadelphia, covering a period of twenty-eight years. This register is now made public for the first time. In his first volume he gives a separate list of marriages of Acadians; but these we have incorporated with the general list, in regular chronological order. They may, however, for the most part, be easily distinguished; for in other cases in which French names occur, it is generally stated where the parties came from.

The lists in the first volume include all the marriages down to the close of the year 1768, and are introduced by the following statement:

"Sequentes ego Ferdinandus Farmer, Soc. Jesu Missionarius, interrogovi, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, solemniter per verba de presenti matrimonio conjunxi.

There is a similar statement at the beginning of the registers in the second volume, opening with the year 1769; but in it there is an interpolation that furnishes strong proof of

this register being an original record, and not merely a copy. The introduction in this instance reads thus:

"Sequentes ego Ferdinandus Farmer (Soc. Jesu, *usque ad dissolutionem ejusdem*), presbyter et missionarius, interrogavi, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, solemniter per verba de præsenti matrimonio conjunxi."

The words we have italicised are an interpolation: they were not written at the same time as the others. This conclusion flows naturally from their position above the line to which they belong, the place to insert them being indicated by a caret mark. The color of the ink, too, is slightly different from that of the words accompanying them, not being quite so black. Thus it is plain that they refer to an event happening after the registers were written; for, as the dissolution of the Society of Jesus did not take place until July, 1773, Father Farmer could not have alluded to it in January, 1769. The presumption of the registers being an original record is thus brought within the range of fact.

Father Farmer did not himself officiate in all the instances mentioned in the following pages; but the exceptions are always indicated by mentioning the names of the other priests who did, for instance, Fathers Harding and Geisler.

In the spelling of proper names the original has been faithfully followed in every instance. Thus variations of what is evidently the same name are accounted for.

When no place is mentioned the marriage is supposed to have been celebrated in Philadelphia. The insertion of (P.) after a name indicates that the person was a Protestant.

The following records are of incalculable service to the genealogist:

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1758.

Harakaum—Trostler: September 5th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Joseph Harakaum to Mary Magdalen Trostler, widow.
Dilier—Gras: September 25th, James Dilier to Helen Gras (P.).
Bennoit—Charmel: October 3d, Hubert Bennoit to Barbara Charmel.
Metzger—Kneuler: October 30th, John Metzger to Cecilia Kneuler.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1759.

Hoffman—Bieler: January 1st, John Hoffman to Christina Bieler (P.).

Walliser—Schütz: Februay 5th, Michael Walliser to Anna Maria, daughter of John and Anna Schütz.

Treitz—Reibold: February 6th, Peter Treitz to Margaret Reibold (P.), widow.

Waas—Braun: April 17th, Sebastian Waas to Anna Maria Braun.

Murphy—Arnold: May 2d, in Cushenhopen chapel, Philip Murphy to Margaret, daughter of George and Catharine Arnold, after dispensation from publication of the banns; witnesses Paul Miller, Catharine Spengler and Gertrude Hegner, all of Philadelphia; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Halder—Veith: May 25th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Francis Joseph Halder, widower, from the New Jersey mission, to Anna Margaret, daughter of George and Christina Veith.

Hueber—Bertle: October 3d, in Adam Geiger's house, in New Jersey, Michael, son of John James Hueber, of the same mission, to Hannah Bertle (P.).

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1760.

Galater—Partié: January 10th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Michael Galater, widower, to Elizabeth Catharine Partié, widow.

Thurnbach—Geiger: April 23d, in Adam Geiger's house, in New Jersey, Christian Thurnbach to Susanna Catharine, daughter of Matthew Geiger, both of the New Jersey mission; witnesses Adam Geiger and John Martin Halder, also of New Jersey.

Sexton—Buch: February 14th, John Sexton to Catharine, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Buch; after dispensation from the banns.

Poth—Faust: May 26th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Adam Poth, widower, to Mary, widow of Herman Faust.

Coleman—Deleany: June 11th, at Adam Geiger's, Edward Coleman to Ann Deleany, widow, both of the same mission.

Graff—Waltrich: July 14th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Anthony Graff to Barbara Waltrich.

Göck—Gras: July 15th, Adam Göck, widower, to Mary Gras.

Newkom—Abl: August 24th, Henry Newkom to Anna Mary Abl.

Magill—Ketz; October 2d, in Patrick Magill's house, John, son of the said Patrick and Margery Magill, to Catharine Ketz (P.), both from the neighborhood of the New Jersey mission; witnesses Adam Geiger and others.

Haug—Friderich: November 25th, in the Philadelphia chapel, Anthony Haug to Mary Friderich; the nuptial blessing given at Mass.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1761.

Babin—Vincent: January 7th, Charles Babin to Frances Vincent.

Guétry—Melançon: January 22d, Simon Yetry (Guétry) to Magdalen Melançon.

Reicher—Bimpl: January 26th, James Reicher to Margaret, widow of Balthasar Bimpl; witnesses Peter Weissenburger and Catharine Spengler; the banns had been published only twice.

Viel—Walter: January 27th, Rudolph Viel, a widower, to Susanna Walter; the third publication of the banns dispensed with for a good reason; witnesses to the marriage Paul Essling and Christopher Viel; the nuptial blessing given at Mass.

Feinauer—Willhelm: March 29th, Joseph Feinauer to Anna Mary Willhelm; witnesses Anthony Ottman and Catharine Spengler; the nuptial blessing given on April 13th following.

Ribau—Benoit: May 11th, Joseph Ribau to Margaret Benoit.

Schoch—Jacobi: May 14th, in Adam Geiger's house, the seat of the New Jersey mission, William Schoch (Luth.) to Catharine Jacobi; the banns had been published twice in Philadelphia, where the young man lived, it is presumed, and once in the New Jersey mission, to which the bride belonged; witnesses of the marriage John Adam Geiger, Francis Halder, and other Catholics of the same mission.

Le Blanc—Landry: June 10th, Charles Le Blanc to Anna Landry.

Daniel—Doiron: June 29th, Eastache Daniel to Margaret Doiron.

Birt—Selié: July 2d, Jonathan Birt, an English Protestant, to Mary Blanche Ebair, widow of N. Selié, an Acadian; witnesses (strangers) Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Townsen.

Sauerwald—Werl: September 1st, Michael Sauerwald to Margaret Werl; witnesses Paul Essling and Anna Angela Schwartzman; the nuptial blessing imparted aftewards at Mass.

Buttler—Arnold: October 4th, William Buttler to Catharine, widow of George Arnold, shoemaker; witnesses William Foster and Margaret, his wife, and Catharine Spangler.

Bimpel—Scheltle: October 5th, after dispensation from the banns, James (or Jacob) Bimpel to Mary, widow of Joseph Scheltle; witnesses George Haug and Catharine Spengler.

Viel—Weitinger: October 6th, Nicholas Viel to Sophia Weitinger; witnesses Charles Smith and Rudolph Viel; the nuptial blessing was afterwards given at Mass.

Diezy—Vincent: October 20th, Joseph Diezy, widower, to Mary Vincent, widow, both Acadians; witnesses Alexis Dibautau and Oliver Dibautau, also Acadians.

Blanchart—Le Blanc: October 20th, Oliver Francis Blanchart to Ep-

phrosine Le Blanc, widow, both Acadians; witnesses the same as last named.

Krafft—Zeit: November 1st, James (or Jacob) Krafft (P.), widower, to Anna Mary Zeit, widow; witnesses Adam Mayer, Christopher Viel and Catharine Haydin; one of the three publications of the banns had been forgotten.

Gliche—Landry: November 3d, Louis Gliche, a Canadian, to Magdalen Landry, an Acadian; witnesses Charles Le Blanc and John Baptist Sencere.

Arnold—Schmid: November 23d, Henry Arnold to Agnes Schmid; witnesses Lancelot Harrison, Michael Sauerwald and George Mertz; the nuptial blessing was given alterwards at Mass.

Doiron—Blanchart: November 25th, Paul Doiron to Mary Blanchart; witnesses Alexis Dibautau, Francis Blanchart and Joseph Labau.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1762.

Walter—Erter: January 7th, John Walter, widower, to Elizabeth Erter; witnesses Paul Essling and Michael Sauerwald; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass

Ridiger—Vanié: January 12th, Matthew Anthony Ridiger, of Philadelphia, to Mary Vanié, of the New Jersey mission.

Kientz—Ridiger: at the same time and place, Andrew Kientz to Mary Eva Ridiger; witnesses at both marriages, Sebastian Vanié, John Ridiger and Joseph Kientz; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Brian—Kohl: January 31st, Anthony Brian, a Frenchman, to Catharine Kohl (P.); witnesses Anthony Gabriel, Caspar Kriechler (P.), Catharine Willhelm (P.), and Catharine Kriechler (P.).

Buttler—Arnold: February 2d, Edmund Buttler to Barbara, daughter of George and Catharine Arnold; witnesses Philip Murphy and Catharine Spengler.

Dibotau—Le Blanc: February 17th, after dispensation from banns, Alexis Dibotau, widower, to Catharine Le Blanc, widow; witnesses Daniel Le Blanc, Paul Bourg and Joseph Dibotau.

Dibotau—O'Koin: April 19th, Joseph Dibotau, widower, to Mary Josepha O'Koin, widow; dispensation from publication of the banns had been obtained; witnesses to the marriage, Alexis Dibotau, Francis Savoy and John Douzar.

Landry—Le Prince: May 26th, Peter Landry, widower, to Magdalen Le Prince, widow of Peter O'Koin; witnesses Peter Landry, Jr., Oliver O'Koin and Joseph O'Koin.

Bifar—Kost: June 1st, Sebastian Bifar, widower, to Rosina, daughter of Henry Kost; witnesses William Makey, Conrad Moch, a stranger, and Frederick Holtzhauser.

Glutié—Ebair: June 2d, Louis Glutié, a Canadian, to Magdalen Dupuis, widow of Anthony Ebair; witnesses John Baptist Sencere and Paul Le Blanc.

Caron—Dibotau: on the same day, Ignatius Caron, a Canadian, to Anna Maria, daughter of Oliver Dibotau; witnesses John Baptist Bijou, Joseph Diezy, Stephen Mayer and Eustache Favron.

Jäger—Spring: June 29th, Matthew Jäger to Mary Spring (P.); witnesses John Miller, Anthony Brehmen and Catharine Brehmen.

Böhm—Gruber: the same day and place, Joseph Böhm to Mary Catharine Gruber (P.); witnesses Stephen Foratch and Conrad Schneider.

Schwartzman—Miller: September 14th, Andrew Schwartzman to Charlotte Miller; witnesses Joseph Eck, Mark Hanecker and Barbara Steling; afterwards the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Kessler—Sigfrid: the same day and place, Andrew Kessler to Catharine Sigfrid; witnesses Michael Galater, Joseph Würth, and John Stauter.

O'Koin—D'Aigle: October 9th, Oliver O'Koin, widower, to Margaret D'Aigle, widow; witnesses Alexander Rodohal, Oliver Dibotau and Peter Babin.

Würth—Steling: November 21st, Joseph Würth to Barbara Steling; witnesses John Gatringer, Catharine Spengler and Andrew Steling; the nuptial blessing was given at Mass on the 22d.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1763.

Mayer—Hegner: January 4th, after dispensation from the banns, Joseph Meyer (P.) to Catharine, step-daughter of Peter Hegner; witnesses Peter Hegner and Tobias Rudolph.

Heitz—Rübl: January 6th, John Heits to Barbara, widow of George Rübl; witnesses Adam Meyer, Joseph Rübl and Catharine Meyer.

Krämer—Bub: January 11th, Henry Krämer to Catharine Bub; witnesses Francis Senner and Adam Meyer; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Conrad—Geiger: January 11th, Nicholas Conrad to Elizabeth Geiger; witnesses Charles Conrad and George Conrad.

Le Blanc—Vincent: January 27th, Marin Le Blanc to Isabella Vincent, both Acadians; witnesses Charles Le Blanc and Joseph Vincent.

Bishau—Chiroir: February 3d, John Baptist Bishau to Anatolia, daughter of Peter Chiroir; witnesses Joseph Dibotau and Oliver O'Koin.

Raphael—Votremere: the same day and place, Joseph Raphael, a

Frenchman, to Helena Votremere; witnesses Charles Moienau and Joseph Ribau.

Babin—Linou: the same day and place, Simon Babin, widower, to Anastasia Le Blanc, widow of John Linou; witnesses Francis Savoy and Peter Babin.

Le Blanc—Dendon: February 10th, Alexis, son of Charles Le Blanc, to Anna, daughter of Claude Dendon; witnesses Peter Savoy, Charles Le Blanc, Jr., and Joseph Diezy.

Manio—Gallerm: the same day and place, Charles Manio, widower, to Pelagia, daughter of John Baptist Gallerm; witnesses Joseph Ribau, Zachary Babin and Joseph Raphael.

Le Core—Dechamps: February 14th, René Le Core to Blanche, daughter of Joseph Dechamps; witnesses Halin d'Aigre and Joseph Ribaud; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Geiger—Hopkins: April 5th, Adam Geiger, widower, to Catharine Margaret Hopkins, widow; witnesses Adam Göck and George Laub.

Miller—Krafft: the same day and place, by Father Robert Harding, John Miller (P.) to Mary Ann, widow of James (or Jacob) Krafft.

———— —Gallerm: April 11th, Lawrence ———— to Mary Josepha, widow of N. Gallerm.

Mayer—Lechler: May 16th, John Mayer, widower, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Ernest Lechler; witnesses George Mertz and Anthony Lechler; the nuptial blessing given later at Mass.

Bucher—Becker: May 23d, John Bucher to Anna Catharine Becker; witnesses Francis Senner, Joseph Böhm and Christian Bub; the nuptial blessing was given at Mass on the 26th.

Schütz—Eglis: June 20th, John Schütz to Mary Eva Eglis; witnesses Michael Walliser, Christian Schütz and Valentine Korn.

Hauff—Amsperger: June 27th, Valentine Hauff to Magdalen Amsperger; witnesses John Schütz and Paul Bishoff.

Bodar—Kost: August 7th, Anthony Bodar, an Acadain, to Barbara Kost; witnesses Firmian Bodoin and Stephen Swerber.

Jocobi—Bischoff: August 17th, in New Jersey, Philip Jacobi to Margaret Bischoff (P.); witnesses Catharine Schoch and Barbara Kneul.

Nagel—Sier: August 28th, George Nagel to Anna Mary Sier; witnesses Firmian Bodoin and George Mertz.

Seitz—Schreiner: August 29th, George Seitz to Eva Schreiner; witnesses Francis Wolf and Anselm Schreiner.

Ridiger—Schmid: October 10th, John Ridiger to Anna Angela Schmid; witnesses Matthew Anthony Ridiger and Andrew Kientz.

Siffert—Schütz: November 9th, Joseph Siffert to Catharine Schütz; no witnesses but the priest.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1764.

Vincent—Babin: February 28th, Peter Vincent to Mary Magdalen, daughter of Baptiste Babin; witnesses John Baptist Sincere, Joseph Vincent and Paul Blanchart.

Leckner—Darms: March 25th, Mathias Leckner to Barbara Darms; witnesses Francis Moltz, James Ryan and Barbara Kneul.

Schütz—Schorp, April 24th, Christian Schütz to Elizabeth Schorp; witnesses Michael Walliser, John Schütz and Andrew Schwartzman.

Kneul—Umes: April 30th, Balthasar Kneul to Christina Elizabeth Umes; witnesses George Ernest Lechler, John Lederman and John Feltz.

Doiron—Bourg: May 17th, Paul Doiron, widower, to Mary Bourg, both Acadains; witnesses Paul Bourg, the bride's father, Oliver Dibotau and Oliver Dibotau, Jr.

Halder—Feinshman: June 14th, by Father Robert Harding, after dispensation from banns, Martin Halder to Catharine Feinshman.

Häffner—Hauck: June 21st, by the same, John Häffner to Eva Hauck.

Veit—Hauck: the same day and place, by the same, Christian Veit to Barbara Hauck.

Ruffener—Kuhn: July 1st, at Cushenhopen, Christian Ruffener to Ottilia Kuhn, both of that vicinity, opposite the church; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Dibotau—Boirié: July 19th, Charles Dibotau, widower, to Magdalen Doiron, widow of Joseph Boirié; witnesses Oliver Dibotau, Paul Doiron and John Boirié.

Walter—Dihin: July 22d, Francis Walter to Catharine Dihin; witnesses Anthony Graff and John Sauerwald; the nuptial blessing was given at Mass on the 23d.

Duliere—Godot: July 23d, Peter Duliere, widower, to Clara Boudrot, widow of Joseph Godot; witnesses Oliver Dibotau, John Boirié and Joseph Boudrot.

Sauerwald—Wegfort: October 2d, John Sauerwald to Magdalen Wegfort; witnesses Michael Sauerwald, Mark Wegfort, the bride's father, and Christian Bub.

Cire—Vincent: October 24th, Francis Cire to Anna, daughter of Peter and Genevieve Vincent; witnesses John Boirié, Joseph Boudrot and Peter Vincent.

Blanchard—Dibotau: October 25th, Paul Blanchard to Cecilia, daughter of Charles and Anna Dibotau; witnesses Oliver Blanchard, John Poirié and Peter Vincent.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1765.

Gerard—Henrich: January 7th, Matthias Gerard to Sophia, widow of Nicholas Henrich; witnesses John Orth, John Henrich and George Lechler.

Heiser—Welsch: January 8th, after dispensation from the banns, John Heiser to Agnes Welsch, widow; witnesses George Nagel, Charles Ewald and John Truckenmiller.

Boyd—Davadge: April 8th, Patrick Boyd to Ann Davadge.

Späth—Sun: April 14th, John Späth to Margaret Sun.

Ridiger—Vainé: April 15th, John Ridiger, widower, to Margaret, daughter of Sebastian and Margaret Vainé; witnesses Matthew Ridiger and the bride's father.

Wider—Gril: April 28th, at Ringwood, Joseph Wider to Margaret, daughter of Francis and Anna Emily Gril; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Caspar—Halder: May 8th, in Adam Geiger's house, Lawrence Caspar to Margaret, daughter of John Martin and N. Halder; witnesses the bride's father and sister, Adam Geiger and others; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Kneul—Berk: May 22d, George Kneul to Catharine Berk, *alias* Frauenfelder; witnesses John Feltz and Balthasar Kneul.

Grünewald—Schmid: June 18th, in Philip Schmid's house, John Grünewald to Barbara, daughter of Philip Schmid; witnesses the bride's father and brothers, also Henry Fredder and others.

Jocobs—Schmid: July 28th, William Jacobs (P.) to Catharine Schmid; witnesses Christian Schütz and his wife, Mary Elizabeth.

Korn—Weber: August 20th, Caspar, son of Valentine and Barbara Korn, to Anna Mary, daughter of Stephen and Anna Mary Weber; witnesses the bridegroom's father, William Miller and Christain Fidler.

Sullivan—Sly: November 11th, at Ringwood, Denis Sullivan to Catharine Sly.

Forage—Wahl: November 18th, Stephen Forage to Anna Mary Wahl.

Magill—Grimes: November 27th, in Adam Geiger's house, Peter Magill to Barbara Grimes; witnesses James (or Jacob) Magill, his wife, and others.

O'Koin—Blanchart: December 26th, Simon O'Koin, widower, to Cecilia Dibotau, widow of Paul Blanchart, an Acadian; witnesses Charles Dibotau, Oliver Dibotau and John Poirié.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1766.

Kientz—Lochbaum: February 11th, Andrew Kientz, widower, to Eva Clara Lochbaum; witnesses Christian Bub, Lawrence Gock and Joseph Kientz.

Collins—Eck: March 4th, in James Eck's house, John Collins to Isabella, daughter of the aforesaid James Eck and his wife, Anna.

Escher—Sigfrid: March 31st, John Conrad Escher to Mary Felicia Sigfrid.

Stolls—Dewetter: April 6th, Charles Stolls to Margaret, daughter of John and Anna Mary Dewetter; witnesses the bride's father, etc.

Labauve—Broc: April 7th, Joseph Labauve, widower, to Margaret Le Vache, widow of Simon Broc, Acadians; witnesses John Poirié and Paul Bourg.

Finey—Miller: April 10th, John Finey to Mary Miller (Ottilia Freymiller).

Welsch—Kauffman: April 21st, at Ringwood, Conrad Welsch to Elizabeth Kauffman; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Gotrau—Bourg: May 12th, John, son of Charles and Mary (Le Blanc) Gotrau, to Anna, daughter of Paul and Judith (Ebair) Bourg; witnesses Daniel Le Blanc, John Poiriet and James Lecomte.

Depuis—Dibotau: September 16th, Peter, son of Germain and Angelica (Le Blanc) Depuis, to Agatha, daughter of Basil and Anna (Le Prince) Dibotau; witnesses Jacques Lecomte, Bruno Trahan and Paul Bourg.

Haug—Arnold: July 22d, John Haug to Catharine Arnold; witnesses George Haug and George Mayer.

Maistertsheim—Galathar: August 17th, Emanuel Maistertsheim, widower, to Catharine Galathar; witnesses Valentine Hauff, Henry Orich and George Weber.

Dunn—Wigmor: September 16th, after dispensation from the banns, William Dunn to Bridget Wigmor.

Senner—Hardin: November 11th, after dispensation, Francis Senner, widower, to Mary Hardin; witnesses John Gatringer and Christian Bub.

Madden—Lynch: December 24th, John Madden to Elizabeth Lynch.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1767.

Macarty—Kohl: January 20th, at Haycock, Nicholas, son of Edward and Catharine Macarty, to Albertina, daughter of George and Barbara Kohl; witnesses Joseph Kohl, Anna Macarty, widow, and several others; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Stephan—Christman: January 19th, by Father Robert Harding, Mathias Stephan to Catharine Christman.

Lynch—Prefontain: February 1st, John Lynch to Elizabeth Prefontain.

Treim—Götz: February 8th, James Treim to Elizabeth Götz, a widow.

Henessy—Boulter: March 1st, after dispensation, John Henessy to Mary Boulter.

Fruhwirth—Griesmayer: March 2d, John George Fruhwirth to Mary Catharine Griesmayer; witnesses Adam Geiger and Christian Benner; the nuptial blessing was given subsequently at Mass.

Trahan—Ebair: the same day and place, Bruno Trahan, widower, to Catharine Josepha Ebair, widow; witnesses Simon O'Koin and Peter Savoy.

Eck—Schmid: March 3d, James (or Jacob) Eck, widower, to Elizabeth Schmid; witnesses Anna Angela Schwartzman and Barbara Schmid.

Swerber—Veit: April 26th, William Swerber, widower, to Ottilia, widow of Henry Veit; witnesses Stephen Swerber and Firmian Bodoin.

Göck—Geiger: April 28th, in Adam Geiger's house, in New Jersey, Lawrence, son of Adam and N. Göck, to Christina, daughter of Adam and Agnes Geiger; witnesses Henry Geiger, Simon Geiger and David Göck; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Jungfleisch—Welcker: June 18th, at Ringwood, Nicholas Jungfleisch to Mary Eva, daughter of Peter and Mary Barbara Welcker; witnesses Peter Welcker, Joseph Wingart and others; the nuptial blessing was given subsequently at Mass.

Seeholtzer—Morlo: June 19th, *ibid.*, Martin Seeholtzer to Susanna Morlo; witnesses Nicholas Stalter, John Mayer and others; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Ohms—Essling: July 2d, Emanuel Ohms to Magdalen, daughter of George and Magdalen Essling; witnesses Rudolph Essling and John Willhelm; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

Benner—Reichman: July 14th, after two publications of the banns (one having been forgotten), Martin, son of Mathias and Johanna Benner, to Anna Christina, daughter of John and Anna Mary Reichman; witnesses John Willhelm and Christian Bub.

Gräs—Bartram; August 20th, John George Gräs, widower, to Elizabeth Bartram, widow; witnesses Michael Bremich and John Feltz.

McMahan—Dedy: September 20th, at Pikesland, Barnabas McMahan to Johanna Dedy; witnesses Patrick McFall and Daniel Dagherty.

Otto—Whitehead: October 25th, after dispensation, James (or Jacob) Otto to Mary Whitehead, widow; witnesses Charles Schmid and Adam Göck.

Hirt—Eberl: November 8th, Francis Joseph Hirt, widower, to Mary Barbara Eberl, widow.

Bremigeon—Bryan: November 24th, William Bremigeon to Catharine Bryan.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1768.

Huber—Röttler: January 26th, John Huber to Mary Elizabeth Röttler; the banns were published later.

Coffee—Haug: February 2d, George Coffee to Catharine Haug; witnesses John Heffner and William Nunan.

Griffin—Sohl: February 21st, James Griffin to Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Apollonia Sohl; witnesses Thomas Griffin, Bartholomew Tool and Frederick Scheimer.

Griffin—Grogan: the same time and place, Thomas Griffin to Johanna Grogan; the banns to be pulished after Easter.

Springer—Koch: April 26th, Joseph Springer to Magdalen Koch (Bronner); witnesses John Aronts and John Willhelm; the blessing given later at Mass.

McCanna—Cane: May 29th, at Pikesland, John McCanna to Sara Cane; witnesses the bride's mother, Eleanor Cane and others.

Kehl—Beck: June 28th, Sebastian Kehl to Catharine Beck (P.); witnesses John Benner, James (or Jacob) Schäffer and George Zeis.

Häffner—Lechler: July 5th, Peter, son of George and Catharine Häffner, to Eva, daughter of George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Lechler—Faust: the same time and place, Henry, son of the same George and Mary Magdalen Lechler, to Catharine, daughter of John and Catharine Faust; witnesses Charles Schmid, James (or Jacob) Klein and Andrew Gerstenberger.

Hedings—Scherhammer: July 15th, John Hedings to Mary Magdalen Scherhammer; witnesses George Ernest Lechler, James (or Jacob) Klein and Anthony Graff.

Lariol—Cire: October 12th, John Lariol, a Frenchman, to Anna Vincent, widow of Francis Cire; witnesses Peter Vincent and Eustache Daniel.

Cobole—Welcker: October 24th, at Charlottenburg, Daniel Cobole to Mary Ann, daughter of Peter and Mary Barbara Welcker; witnesses Martin Bachman, Christian Butz and Nicholas Jungfleisch; the nuptial blessing was given subsequently at Mass.

May—Heuser: October 26th, at Ringwood, John May, widower, to Elizabeth Heuser (P.), widow; witnesses James (or Jacob) Walter and John Mayer.

Engelhart—Hayl: November 3d, Andrew Engelhart, widower, to

Catharine Hayl, widow; witnesses Adam Poth and Bartholomew Becker.

Champin—Benoit: the same day and place, Stephen Champin, a Frenchman, to Mary Benoit, an Acadian; witnesses Peter Savoy and Joseph Ribau.

Kauffman—Buttler: November 22d, after dispensation, Joseph Kauffman, widower, to Barbara, widow of Edward Buttler; witnesses John Gatringer and Denis Dagherty.

Welte—Schnitzer: November 27th, Bernard Welte to Mary Schnitzer (P.); witnesses Christian Schneider and Michael Sauerwald.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1769.

Hayle—Bodovin: January 8th, Caspar Hayle to Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah Bodovin; witnesses Jacob Klein, Anthony Graff and Andrew Schwartzman.

Probst—Berner: February 16th, after dispensation from the banns, Henry Probst, widower, to Mary Barbara Berner (P.), widow; witnesses Paul Kofer and Nicholas Wochman.

Hauff—Schab: August 13th, Michael Hauff, widower, to Mary Magdalen Schab, widow; witnesses Henry Probst, Nicholas Wochman and others.

Theusen—Probst: August 21st, by Rev. Jake Geisler, John Theusen to Elizabeth Probst; witnesses, Henry Probst, Nicholas Wochman, and Paul Coper; the nuptial blessing was given subsequently at Mass.

Bray—Cotter: September 14th, without publication of banns, John Bray to Judith Cotter.

Ryan—Arnold: September 22d, without publication of banns, Denis Ryan to Agnes, widow of Henry Arnold.

Newnan [Noonan?]—McGuire: October 3d, in Thomas McGuire's house, after dispensation from banns, William Newnan, widower, to Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Margaret McGuire; witnesses Patrick Travers and the bride's parents and sister; the nuptial blessing given subsequently at Mass.

Coneley—Quinup: October 8th, Thomas Coneley to Mary Quinup.

Polumbo—Ogle: October 12th, after dispensation from banns, Gaspar Polumbo to Susan Ogle.

McCann—Bell: December 2d, after dispensation, Gabriel McCann to Mary Bell.

Landry—Le Blanc: December 27th, Anthony, son of Peter and Josepha (Le Blanc) Landry, to Barbara, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Le Blanc, Acadians; witnesses Daniel Le Blanc and Peter Savoy.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1770.

Hahn—Durstroff: February 13th, Joseph Hahn, widower, to Christina Durstroff, widow; witnesses Christopher Tscharté and Sebastian Kehl.

Honecker—Lechler: April 21st, after dispensation from banns, Mark Honecker, widower, to Christina, daughter of George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler; witnesses the bride's father and Anthony Groff.

Lechler—Honecker: April 22d, Anthony, son of George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler, to Catharine, daughter of Mark and Anna Honecker; witnesses Mark Honecker and Anthony Groff.

Wibirau—Glaser: May 27th, Martin Wibirau, widower, to Regina Glaser; witnesses John Wagner and Sebastian Seibert.

Bremich—Jung: May 29th, Mathias, son of Michael and Walburga Bremich, to Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of John and Catharine Jung (Prs.); witnesses John Sauerwald and John Häffner.

Kamber—Schwerber: July 9th, Valentine Kamber to Ottilia, widow of William Schwerber; witnesses Christopher Viel and Francis Senner.

Faran—Kohl: September 22d, Thomas Faran to Mary Dorothy Kohl; witness John Kohl.

Schultz—Kneul: September 23d, after dispensation from banns, Christopher Schultz, widower, to Barbara Kneul; witnesses Mathias Miller and Adam Meyer.

Hanley—Kagan: the same day and place, Thomas Hanley to Rachel Kagan; witnesses John Cornéli and Rebecca, his wife.

L'Hercule—Douzet: October 18th, Francis, son of Francis Lecueil (L'Hercule) and Margaret Gouchy (Gouzy), his wife, to Pelagia, daughter of Claude and Margaret (Pelrin) Douzet; witnesses Peter Savoy and Peter Vincent.

Robert—Williams: November 4th, Joseph Robert to Anna Williams; witnesses Margaret Lucar, Margaret Nehil and Daniel Ghillan.

More—Freind: the same day and place, David More to Eva, daughter of Stephen and Salome Freind; witnesses the bride's father, Thomas McCullogh and Catharine Miller.

Dorff—Holtzhauser: November 8th, after dispensation from the banns, William Dorff, widower, to Christiana Holtzhauser (P.), widow; witnesses Francis Senner and Philip Shilling.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1771.

Schnaller—Kaumann: January 6th, Nicholas Schnaller to Anna Mary Kaumann; witnesses Francis Abt and Henry Orich.

Jung—Stephan: April 7th, Francis Jung to Catharine, widow of Mathias Stephan; witnesses Anthony Blum, John Wagner and Mary Elizabeth Christman.

Stauter—Miller: June 24th, John Stauter, widower, to Helena Miller; witnesses John Miller and Christopher Schultz.

Göck—Leipart: July 9th, Mathias Göck to Charlotte Leipart; witnesses Adam Göck and Andrew Leipart.

Savoy—Lerquieul: July 31st, Peter Savoy, widower, to Mary, daughter of Francis and Margaret (Gouché) Lerquieul [L'Hercule]; witnesses Peter Vincent and Peter O'Koin.

Stiller—Lik: November 26th, John Stiller to Mary Lik; witnesses Nicholas Viel, Gabriel Macan and John Lipp.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1772.

Wurtzer—Bremich: January 1st, John George Wurtzer to Mary Eva Bremich; witnesses Matthew Bremich and Anthony Bremich.

Coil—Maddin: January 19th, after dispensation from banns, John Coil to Ann Maddin; witnesses Hugh Kearney, Thomas Fleming, Mary Fleming and Mary Maddin.

Viel—Bifar: April 29th, after dispensation, Paul, son of Rudolph and Magdalen Viel, to Mary, daughter of Sebastian and Barbara Bifar; witness Rudolph Viel.

Chesson—Brown: May 11th, after dispensation, Thomas Chesson to Lucy Brown, widow; witnesses James Galagher and Ann Ball.

Horn—Honegger: May 21st, after dispensation, Henry Horn to Justina, widow of Mark Honegger; witnesses George Ernest Lechler and Christian Hauck.

Wingart—Marian: May 28th, at Charlottenburg, Joseph Wingart to Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Hubert and Anna Julianna Marian; witnesses Nicholas Jungfleisch and Jacob Demuth.

Ells—Welker: June 2d, at Ringwood, John Henry Ells to Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Magdalen Welker; witnesses Thomas Kauffman and John James Welker.

Mayer—Bensh: June 29th, after publication of the banns in New Jersey,

Joseph Mayer, widower, to Jane Bensh; witnesses Johanna Morris and John Steling.

Kitzinger—Vanié: July 12th, George Philip Kitzinger to Judith, daughter of Sebastian and Margaret Vanié; witnesses Sebastian Vanié and John Ridiger.

Gruber—Feltz: July 26th, Anthony Gruber, widower, to Mary Margaret, widow of John Feltz; witnesses Joseph Rübel and Christopher Schultz.

Noble—Roenun [Ronayne?]: August 5th, after dispensation, Edward Noble to Mary Roenun; witnesses Mary Macan and Margaret Bennet.

Regimenter—Mayer: August 23d, Peter Regimenter to Mary Magdalen, daughter of Adam and Catharine Mayer; witnesses Peter Eck, John Lipp and John Steling.

Dreux—Bijau: September 3d, Augustin Dreux to Margaret Bijau; witnesses Louis Guerin and George Bauman.

Lipp—Laub: September 12th, John Lipp to Philippina Laub; witnesses Nicholas Essling and Charles Viel.

Reniger—Bald: September 15th, Reinhard Reniger to Elizabeth Bald; witnesses John Kessler, Catharine Jackus and Charlotte Theusen.

Welsh—Kenedy: September 19th, after dispensation, John Welsh to Catharine Kenedy, widow; witnesses Thomas Badge and Timothy Carrol.

Martin—Klein: September 24th, after dispensation, Anthony Martin, widower, to Anna, daughter of James and Elizabeth Klein; witnesses the bride's father and Anthony Graff.

De La Beaume—David: the same day and place, John Joseph De La Beaume, a young Frenchman, to Anne David, an Acadian maiden; witnesses Joseph Ribau, John La Riole and Margaret Le Blanc.

Boudrot—Blanchart: October 10th, Michael Boudrot to Anne Blanchart, both Acadians; witnesses Peter Blanchart and John Steling.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1773.

Rauch—Demich: January 3d, Martin Rauch, widower, to Anna Catharine Demich; witnesses George Ernest Lechler and Henry Schneider.

Ott—Reutter: January 18th, James Ott to Apollonia Reutter; witness Margarget Späth.

Doyle—Clansey: January 22d, after dispensation, Patterson Doyle to Susan, daughter of David and Margaret Clansey; witnesses William Craig, Patrick Jackson and Margaret Vealun [Whelan?].

Greswold—Fletcher: February 1st, after dispensation, Joseph Greswold to Mary Fletcher; witnesses Alfred Clifton and Isaac Laud; nuptial blessing given afterwards at Mass.

Burns—Archdeacon: March 9th, Archibald Burns to Jane Archdeacon.

Bremich—Vealan [Whelan?]: April 13th, Leonard, son of Michael and Walburga Bremich, to Margaret, daughter of ——— and Johanna Vealan; witnesses John Fagan and John Arthur O'Neil.

Pola—Studd: the same day and place, after dispensation, Peter Pola to Anna Studd; witness Henry Herberg.

May—Waibl: May 21st, at Longpond Ironworks, after dispensation, James May to Magdalen Waibl; witnesses the bridegroom's father and the bride's mother; subsequently the nuptial blessing was given at Mass.

O'Neil—Goff: June 17th, after dispensation, Arthur John O'Neil, widower, to Margaret Goff.

Gillan—O'Haughon [Hagan or Hogan?]: July 8th, after dispensation, Daniel Gillan to Catharine O'Haughon, widow, witnesses Patrick Loughan and Margaret Lee.

O'Connely—Reily: July 22d, Brian O'Connely, widower, to Margaret Reily, widow; witnesses Christopher O'Brian and Mary Colton.

Bastian—Krumholtz: July 27th, John William Bastian, widower, to Mary Magdalen, daughter of Charles and Catharine Krumholtz; witnesses Charles Krumholtz, Nicholas Kappel and Francis Senner.

Logan—Talbert: July 30th, after dispensation, John Logan to Ann Talbert, widow; witnesses Andrew Sanford and Mary Shannon.

Dougherty—Matson: September 6th, by Rev. Luke Geissler, Philip Dougherty to Hannah Matson; witnesses Adam Meyer and Anthony Schneider.

Klemm—Haag: September 12th, John Klemm to Anna Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ursula Haag; witnesses Christopher Viel and Catharine, his wife.

Murrey—Egan: September 15th, Patrick Murrey, widower, to Catharine Egan; witnesses William Clover and George Macum.

Cavenogh—Hartman; October 5th, Edmund Cavenogh to Elizabeth Hartman: witnesses James Welsh and John Furlong.

More—Conner: October 25th, at Ringwood, Richard More to Martha Conner; witnesses Edmund Welsh and others.

Kreiss—Kientz: November 21st, Martin Kreiss to Catharine Kientz; witnesses Philip James Michel and John Hardy.

Dealy—Christ: November 22d, Daniel Dealy to Elizabeth Christ; witnesses James Brown and Ann Rebecca Bready.

Zängerte—Christman: November 23d, Ignatius Zängerte to Elizabeth Christman, widow; witnesses Caspar Geyer, Christopher Ott and George Ernest Lechler.

Telez—Welsh: November 24th, after dispensation, John Telez to Margaret Welsh, widow; witness Dominick Joyce.

Castela—Swaine: December 3d, after dispensation, Richard Castela to Alice Swaine; witnesses ——— Kelly, Lawrence Cook's wife, and others.

Ohlmar - Swerez: December 27th, Frederick Ohlmar (P.), widower, to Catharine Swerez, widow; witnesses William Willmar and Nicholas Capple.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1774.

Herman—Schuman: January 2d, Francis Louis Herman to Catharine, widow of Henry Schuman; witnesses John Martin Holder, Gabriel Herman and Elizabeth Holder.

Tobin—Richman: January 9th, John Tobin to Margaret Richman; witnesses George Brown, Martin Benner and Elizabeth Benner.

Connor—Cottringer: the same day and place, after dispensation, Michael Connor to Mary, daughter of John and Catharine Cottringer; witnesses Thomas FitzSimons and Catharine, his wife, and the bride's father.

FitzPatrick—Lee: February 12th, after dispensation, Daniel FitzPatrick to Catharine Lee; witnesses Lawrence Dugan and Amelia Price.

Call—Pfältzer: April 26th, at Ringwood, John Nicholas Call to Ann Mary Pfältzer; witnesses John James May and John Anthony May; the nuptial blessing was given later at Mass.

Cobole—Walter: April 28th, at Longpond, Bartholomew Cobole to Mary Ann Walter; witnesses John Cobole and Daniel Cobole; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Abt—Uder: June 2d, Henry, son of Francis and Julianna Abt, to Mary Elizabeth Uder (P.); witnesses Caspar Schiessler and George Bruner.

McClone—Brown: June 18th, after dispensation, Andrew McClone, widower, to Margaret Brown; witnesses John Dugan, Moses Boosee and Anthony Groff.

Francis—Casey: June 28th, after dispensation, Robert Francis, widower, to Margaret Casey, widow; witnesses Catharine Field and Margaret Bourg.

Groghan—Mallaby: July 6th, after dispensation, Denis Groghan to Margaret Mallaby; witnesses ——— Flin and Elizabeth Pierce.

Wallace—O'Neal: July 13th, after dispensation, John Wallace to Ann O'Neal, who said they had been brought up Catholics; witnesses Patrick Buttler and Sarah Barr.

Netzelnoder—Kientz: July 17th, Michael Netzelnoder, widower, to Catharine, widow of Michael Kientz; witnesses John Kientz, Joseph Rubel and Anna Mary, his wife.

Schütz—Folk: after dispensation, at Pilesgrove, Salem county, Joseph Schütz to Lobisa Folk; witnesses Henry Geiger, Mary Geiger and others.

Gallagher—Brannin: August 4th, after dispensation, Michael Gallagher to Mary Brannin (Brennan); witnesses Patrick Loghan, Christopher Schultz and Barbara Schultz.

Potier—Schäffer: August 9th, Louis Potier to Catharine Schäffer; witnesses Christopher Schläuch, Alfred Clifton and Mary Hogan.

Weiler—Ridiger: October 2d, Francis Weiler, widower, to Mary Ann, widow of Matthew Anthony Ridiger; witnesses Martin Greiss and Philip Kitzinger.

Berg—Miller: October 3d, Ernest Berg to Elizabeth Miller; witnesses John Schäffer, Joseph Hahn and George Freind.

McGary—Lewis: the same day and place, John McGary to Isabella Lewis (P.), widow; witnesses Bartholomew Bailey and Eunice, his wife.

Swiney—Watts: October 18th, near Ringwood, Bergen county, New Jersey, after dispensation, John Swiney to Johanna Watts; witnesses John Glub and Richard Lemasney.

Robertson—Mentzenbach: October 20th, at Charlottenburg, New Jersey, Dominick Robertson to Mary Catharine, daughter of Nicholas and Helena Mentzenbach; witnesses Humphrey Booth and Peter Welker; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Welsh—Brown: the same day and place, Thomas Welsh to Catharine Brown; witnesses Hugh Quig and William Graty.

Bender—Parmer: the same day and place, Mathias Bender to Abigail Parmer; witnesses the bride's parents.

Dirk—Alleton: October 24th, at Mount Hope, New Jersey, after dispensation, John Dirk to Hannah Alleton; witnesses Anthony Schumers, Peter Welker and Anna Catharine Zech.

Smith—Keil: November 8th, Nicholas Smith to Eva, daughter of Henry and Barbara Keil; witnesses George Haas and Adam Bremich.

O'Neil—Campbel: November 18th, after dispensation, Henry O'Neil to Ann, widow of Philip Campbel; witnesses Arthur John O'Neil, Joseph Hunter and Hugh Fargurson.

McMahon—Calahan: November 24th, after dispensation, Bernard McMahon to Ann Calahan, widow; witnesses Andrew Minahan, Ann Kelly and Ann Minahan.

Buckley—Campbel: December 20th, after dispensation, James Buckley to Mary Campbel, widow; witnesses Archibald Burns and John Burns.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1775.

Connor—Deany: January 1st, William Conner, widower, to Sarah Deany; witnesses James Sullivan, John Nagle, and Alice, his wife.

Bryer—Buch: January 2d, Emmanuel Bryer to Charlotte Buch; witnesses Christopher Schultz and Emanuel Hohms.

McDaniel—Matson: January 24th, after dispensation, Edmund McDaniel to Mary Matson; witnesses James Matson and Michael Ryan.

Rümmel—Treiber: January 31st, George Rummel to Anna Barbara Treiber; witnesses John Hirt and John Westermayer.

Clark—Butler: the same day and place, after dispensation, Michael Clark, widower, to Mary Butler; witnesses James Byrne and Patrick Byrne.

Lipp—Sigfrid: March 23d, after dispensation, John Lipp, widower, to Mary, daughter of Andrew and Catharine Sigfrid; witnesses Andrew Kessler and Catharine Spengler.

Spängler (Laub)—Schöner: April 17th, after dispensation, George Spängler, *alias* Laub, to Mary Schöner; witnesses Catharine Spängler, Joseph Kauffman and Anthony Graff.

Hoffman—Killmann: April 24th, Adam, son of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman, to Anna Margaret Killman; witnesses the bride groom's father, George Freind and Nicholas Schmid; nuptial blessing given subsequently at Mass.

Robert (Raubin)—Lariole: May 3d, after dispensation, John Robert (Raubin) to Anna Vincent, widow of John Lariole; witnesses Peter Vincent, Peter Porié and Dorothy Caput.

May—Waibl: May 28th, at Longpond, Bergen county, John Anthony May to Margaret Waibl; witnesses John May, John James May and Susanna Waibl; the nuptial blessing given afterwards at Mass.

Nunck—Birkenbine: June 11th, Henry Nunck to Mary Birkenbine; witnesses Michael Netzelnoder and Catharine, his wife.

Pahl—Martin: July 2d, after dispensation, Lawrence Pahl to Anna Klein, widow of Anthony Martin; witnesses Jacob Klein and George Ernest Lechler.

Sullivan—Casey: July 3d, after dispensation, Jeremiah Sullivan to Catharine, widow of Denis Casey; witnesses Alfred Clifton and Catharine Shaw.

Lester—Weaver: July 23d, after dispensation, Daniel Lester to Catharine, daughter of Conrad and Magdalen Weaver; witnesses Thomas Houghton, Charles Tolly and Elizabeth FitzPatrick.

Poirié—Babin: August 15th, Peter Poirié, a Canadian, to Anna, widow

of Simon Babin; witnesses Anthony Guera (Guerin), John Raubin and Aimé Elbeau.

Betagh—Blanchard: August 27th, after dispensation, Thomas Betagh to Margaret Blanchard; witnesses John Aitken and Anna Boudrot.

Prouschier—Harty: September 3d, James Prouschier, a Canadian, to Ann Harty, widow; witnesses Charles Delié and Daniel Eustace.

Condron—FitzPatrick: September 5th, after dispensation, Michael Condon (Condron) to Elizabeth FitzPatrick; witnesses Archibald Burns and Daniel Shaw.

O'Daniel—Bryan: September 7th, after dispensation, Michael O'Daniel to Eleanor Bryan; witnesses Henry Worthworth, Francis Sloan and Barbara O'Neal.

Speir—Warenton: September 25th, Mathias Speir to Mary Warenton, both Protestents; witnesses John Heitz, John Henry Stout and John Speir.

Gallagher—Shannon: October 30th, after dispensation, Andrew Gallagher to Johanna Shannon; witnesses James Gallagher and Pâtrick Tonry.

Veyrent—Burau de Civrac: November 6th, after dispensation, Noel Barnabas Veyrent, son of Joseph and Clara (Brachet) Veirent, to Mary Anna Bruillhet, widow of Henry Burau de Civrac; witnesses William Constant, Francis Foussard, John Macé and Joseph Ribau.*

Anderson—Copps: November 25th, after dispensation, Thomas Anderson to Susan Copps; witness Angus McDonald.

Keyser—Lush: November 28th, after dispensation, Henry Keyser to Mary Lush; witness Anthony Lechler.

Broadley—Macarty: November 30th, Thomas Broadley to Mary Macarty; witnesses Patrick McGrill, James Jonston and Daniel Mullen.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1776.

Bremich—Esser: January 1st, Adam, son of Michael and Wallburga Bremich, to Margaret Esser; witnesses James Klein, Peter Bremich and Regina Schneider.

Shea—Montgomery: February 4th, after dispensation, John Shea to Ann Montgomery; witnesses Denis McElway, Belle (his wife), and Laura Deragh.

---

* To this record by Father Farmer are attached the signatures of the four witnesses in two lines opposite the word "temoins" at the left and a bracket at the right; and to the right of the bracket are the autograph signatures of the contracting parties. The first named witness characterizes himself as "jéune" (junior), and the last spells his name "Ribaud."

Stuart—Kinseler: the same day, James Stuart to Mary Kinseler; witnesses John Brown, Thomas Stewart and Patrick Buttler.

Preston—Ryan: February 13th, after dispenstation, Manasses Preston to Ann Ryan; witnesses Thomas Ryan, Thomas Slatery and Prudence Willcox.

Nadler—Götz: February 20th, John, son of Michael and Catharine Nadler, to Magdalen, daughter of Andrew (P.) and Elizabeth Götz; witnesses James Treim and William Bastian.

Garby—Williams: March 15th, Bartholomew Garby to Eleanor Williams; witnesses Samuel Rains and Mary Barry.

McGrath—Lynch: March 20th, after dispensation, John McGrath to Mary Lynch; witnesses James Kearns and Peter Lynch.

Cavenogh—Toy: March 23d, after dispensation, Timothy Cavenogh, widower, to Hannah Toy, widow; witnesses John Viel and Simon Le Blanc.

Roulin—Doutoya: April 8th, after dispensation, Charles Roulin de Mombos, a young Frenchman, to Elizabeth Doutoya, a young lady from the island of San Domingo; witnesses Julien Achard, Comte de Bonvoulier and others.

Welsh—Haas: May 13th, after dispensation, Richard Welsh to Catharine Haas; witnesses John Shelleman and Charles Sheny.

Schneider—Waltrich: May 19th, Henry, son of Henry and Ann Elizabeth Schneider, to Anna Catharine, daughter of Peter and Catharine Waltrich; witnesses Henry Schneider and Peter Bremich.

Roach—Moore: June 5th, after dispensation, John Roach to Margaret Moore; witnesses John Smith and Catharine, his wife.

Joyce—Sibbald: June 22d, after dispensation, Dominick Joyce to Johanna (Jenny) Sibbald (P.); witnesses the bride's father and mother and two sisters.

Welsh—Mellarkey: July 4th, after dispensation, James Welsh, widower, to Honora Mellarkey; witnesses Denis Dougherty and Edward Cavenogh.

Le Pillaire—Schönenberg: July 28th, Jacques Le Pillaire, a young Frenchman, to Elizabeth Schönenberg; witnesses Peter Poiré, Peter Dugalvette and Prudence La Jennesse.

Reily—Regan: September 1st, at Pikesland, Patrick Reily to Catharine Regan; a large number of witnesses present (see register of baptims for this date).

Frymund—Schön: September 8th, John Frymund to Anna Margaret Schön; witnesses John Tissaire and James Pillaire.

Rübel—Stahl: September 10th, Adam, son of Joseph and Anna Mary Rübel, to Catharine, daughter of ——— and Catharine Stahl; witnesses Peter Bremich and Adam Lechler.

Rübel—Stahl: at the same time, Francis Joseph Rübel to Regina Stahl (brother and sister of the preceding couple); the same witnesses.

Brady—Fichter: October 27th, at Longpond, Adam Brady to Eva, widow of Philip Fichter; witnesses Thomas Cahel, Eleanor, his wife and others.

Fichter—Brady: at the same time, David Fichter to Johanna Brady; witnesses the same as above, and the whole congregation.

Halbou—Smith: November 3d, Edmund (Amatus) Halbou to Honora Smith, widow; witnesses Peter Poiret, Prudence Lejeuness, Anthony Guera, Louis Prunette and Peter L'Airêt.

Doyle—Eyenson: November 3d, John Doyle to Esther Eyenson; witnesses James Rob and John Henry.

Benner—Poth: November 10th, Henry, son of Mathias and Johanna Benner, to Mary, daughter of John and Eva Poth; witnesses Adam Lechler, Christopher Herberger and the bride's father.

Mayer—Wegfort: November 22d, Adam Mayer, widower, to Apollonia Wegfort, widow; witnesses John Sauerwald and Barbara Graff.

Winters—Steel: December 16th, Timothy Winters to Catharine Steel; witnesses Philip Will and Elizabeth Tisdale.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1777.

Lean—O'Brian: January 6th, Lawrence Lean, widower, to Judith O'Brian; witnesses Brian Ryan and his wife.

Sissel—Hook: January 28th, Sidrach (Shedrich) Sissel to Mary Hook; witnesses Raphael Clark and Mary, his wife.

Fudge—Fitzgerald: February 9th, James Fudge to Ann Fitzgerald; witnesses Thomas Mulree, Walter Motley and Johanna Motley.

Scantlen—Lard: the same day, Daniel Scantlen to Mary Lard; witnesses Lawrence Cook, Catharine Cook and Mary Scantlen, the bridegroom's mother.

Dowling—Hughins: February 11th, Thomas Dowling to Catharine Hughins; witnesses Charles Graham, Catharine Graham and Mary Macra.

Barret—Hogan: March 31st, James, son of Edward and Alice Barret, to Mary, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Hogan; witnesses Michael Maddon and Mary Johnson.

Barret—Byrne: April 11th, John Barret to Bridget Byrne; witnesses James and Patrick Byrne.

Günther—Wagner: April 20th, John George Günther to Catharine Frances, daughter of John and Catharine Wagner; witnesses John Wagner and Ernest Berg.

McCauley—Shea: April 25th, Timothy McCauley to Mary Shea, widow; witnesses John Haney and his wife.

Call—Rüger: May 6th, at Ringwood, George Henry Call to Mary Catharine Rüger, both of that place; witnesses Nicholas Call, Jr., John Rüger, the bride's father and others.

Grips—Krauskopf: May 12th, at Mount Hope, Peter Joseph Grips to Mary Krauskopf; witnesses James Welker and James Demuth.

Meighan—Tate: on the same occasion, William Meighan to Elizabeth Tate; witnesses Thomas Poor and Edmund Darmoty.

Glissan—Till: May 29th, James Glissan to Susan Till; witnesses Richard Hornett, John Riddle, Mary Mill and Susan Anderson.

Maxeiner—Wagner: June 29th, Adam Maxeiner to Mary Wagner; witnesses Nicholas Wochman, George Reinhart and Charles Miller.

Pranger—Bastian: July 6th, William Pranger to Anna Catharine Bastian; witnesses William Bastian and William Hautzel.

Drommond—Edgar: July 19th, Thomas Drommond to Sarah Edgar; witnesses Michael Green and Stephen Cronin.

Barrey—Karrick (Minan): August 5th, Richard Barrey to Ann Karrick (the widow Minan); witnesses John Rudolf and James McHuin.

Foreman—Macky: August 23d, Edward Foreman, widower, to Mary Macky, widow; witnesses Michael Fowloo and Mary, his wife.

Ferguson—Hill: September 28th, John Ferguson to Bridget Hill, widow; witnesses William Hussy and Susan Dwyer.

Burley—McDaniel: November 2d, William Burley to Catharine McDaniel; witnesses the bride's father and ——— Babe.

Leemang—Lock: November 7th, James Leemang to Elizabeth Lock; witnesses Thomas Farran, Dorothy, his wife, and Eleanor McCullogh.

Sullivan—Stormont: December 13th, Thomas Sullivan, a soldier of the forty-ninth regiment, to Sarah Stormont; witnesses Daniel McCarthy and Elizabeth Mealy.

Welsh—Dowlan: December 23d, James Welsh, Jr., to Mary Dowlan; witnesses Johanna Balden and John Manderfield.

Dunfee—Jonston: December 30th, Edward Dunfee to Johanna Jonston, widow; witnesses Anthony Broadley and William Allen.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1778.

Donaho—Strong: January 10th, William Donaho to Elizabeth Strong, widow; witnesses James Taylor, James Kenedy and Elizabeth Taylor.

Murphy—Knight: January 11th, Henry Murphy to Martha Knight, widow; witnesses Denis McElway, Isabella, his wife, and Johanna McElway.

Ryan—Burk: January 18th, Owen Ryan to Mary Burk; witnesses Nicholas Agan, Nicholas Currey and Matthew Tracy.

Oelers—Haffner: February 7th, James Oelers to Catharine Haffner; witnesses Henry Horn and Christina, his wife.

Ruppert—Kellerman: February 20th, Michael Ruppert, of Aschaffenburg, to Catharine, widow of Michael Kellerman, both of the Hessian regiment of *chasseurs*; witnesses John Farber, Ignatius Limbeck, and Anna Maria Farber, all of the same regiment.

Diamond—Tisdall: March 1st, John Diamond to Elizabeth Tisdall, widow; witnesses John Edmundston and John Manderfield.

Burkart—Schaff: March 3d, Francis Burkart, widower, to Anna Mary Schaff, widow; witnesses Cassian Huber and James Nagel.

Rollo—Allen: March 12th, Robert Rollo, a substitute in the ——— regiment, to Ann Allen; witnesses Patrick Byrne, Roger Flahavan, Patrick Rice and others.

Boyé—Trahan: April 12th, after dispensation, Peter Boyé, of the parish of Bonpierre, in the province of Angoumois, France, to Magdalen, daughter of Bruno and Magdalen (Vincent) Trahan; witnesses the bride's father, Peter Poriet and John Baptist Fougerit.

Bauer—Reinhart: May 1st, John George Bauer to Elizabeth Reinhart; (they had already been married in Germany, but without due observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent); witnesses Adam Mayer and John Manderfeld.

Schneider—Viel: May 5th, Ignatius Schneider, of Vienna in Austria, and of the seventeenth regiment, to Catharine, daughter of Christopher and Catharine Viel; witnesses Hector Miller and Elizabeth Catharine, his wife.

Talbert—Mahany: May 14th, James Talbert to Honora Mahany; witnesses John FitzPatrick and Mary Simpson.

Hohl—Miller: May 28th, Peter Hohl to Catharine Miller; witnesses Caspar Hayle, Elizabeth, his wife, and Mary Bodevin.

Dun—McBride: the same day, John Dun to Elizabeth McBride; witnesses Patrick Donegan and Michael Sauerwald.

Fear—English: June 17th, William Fear to Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Catharine English; witnesses, the bride's parents and James Altenreith.

McGinnis—Maddin: July 5th, after dispensation, Patrick McGinnis to Susan Maddin, widow; witnesses Owen Ryan, Denis Glansy and Mary Ryan.

Mahan—Fox: August 7th, Patrick Mahan to Elizabeth Fox, widow; witnesses John Manderfeld and Catharine Boudrot.

Opperman—Hoffman: August 16th, Adam Opperman to Elizabeth, daughter of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman; witnesses the bride's father and George Ernest Lechler.

Miller—Rauch: August 27th, Peter Miller (P.) to Catharine, widow of Martin Rauch; witnesses Anthony Graff and James Klein.

Cusigh—Toy: October 16th, Michael Cusigh to Mary Toy; witnesses Timothy Cavenogh and George Graff.

Otto—Nickel: November 8th, Francis Otto to Ann Elizabeth, widow of Peter Nickel; witnesses Nicholas Wochman, Philip Heinrichs and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Macoy—Geiger: November 23d, at Pilesgrove, Edward Macoy to Mary, daughter of Adam and Agnes Geiger; witnesses Henry Geiger, Lawrence Geiger and Catharine Bucher.

Schwager—Ohlmar: December 16th, John Schwager to Catharine, widow of Frederick Ohlmar; witnesses William Caffeeroth and Margaret Lapp.

Herberger—Miltenberger: December 31st, after dispensation, Henry Herberger to Susanna Miltenberger; witnesses George Miltenberger and Christopher Herberger.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1779.

Capless—Reutemeyer: January 10th, after dispensation, David Capless to Elizabeth, widow of Dieterich Reutemeyer; witnesses John Human, Anna Mary, his wife, and Mary Bimpel.

Connoley—Käffer: February 2d, after dispensation, Brian Connoley, widower, to Rachel (Regina) Käffer, widow; witnesses Thomas Haly and Ann Sanderson.

Proffy—Poor: February 5th, after dispensation, James Proffy to Honora Poor, widow; witnesses Lawrence Cook and Catharine, his wife.

Sigfrid—Middleton: February 8th, Andrew Sigfrid to Bridget Middleton; witnesses Joseph Schumacher and Catharine Kessler.

Zängerle—Wibiro: February 16th, Ignatius Zängerle, widower, to Regina Wibiro, widow; witnesses George Ernest Lechler and John Wagner.

Kelly—Fitzgerald: March 3d, after dispensation, Thomas Kelly to Mary Fitzgerald; witnesses Thomas Boyd and Margaret Shaw.

Orlandy—Eustace: March 11th, after dispensation, Paul Orlandy to Mary, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Doiron) Eustace; witnesses, Joseph Ribau, Peter Cousin, Anthony Vitaly and Francis Raubitin.

Glä—Lauer: March 21st, at Pikesland, Ernest Glä to Christina Lauer; witnesses Francis Sohl, Frederick Scheimer and others.

Bremich—Keil: April 5th, after dispensation, Peter Bremich to Catharine Keil; witnesses Adam Bremich, John Field, James Klein and Nicholas Schmid.

Forester—Hull: April 15th, after dispensation, Gerard Forester to Diana

Hull; witnesses the bride's mother and sisters, and Timothy Carrol and wife.

Willcox—Flahavan: April 18th, after dispensation, Mark Willcox to Mary Flahavan; witnesses Roger Flahavan, James Byrne and others.

Decharlé—Vincent: May 10th, Francis Decharlé, a Canadian, to Mary, daughter of Peter and Genevieve (Boudrot) Vincent; witnesses the bride's father, Armand Douzet and Bruce Trépanié.

Baxter (L'Hercule)—Trahan: June 14th, after dispensation, Mathias Baxter (Maturin L'Hercule), son of Francis and Margaret L'Hercule, to Margaret, daughter of Bruno and Margaret Trahan; witnesses Herman Carpé, Joseph Davenac and Margaret Carpé.

Gandolph—Dunn: June 30th, after dispensation, Dominick Gandolph to Margaret Dunn; witnesses Peter Cusin, Thomas Agan and Benedict Fallewolt.

Kelly—Dewetter: July 15th, after dispensation, James Kelly to Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Dewetter; witnesses the bride's father, Catharine Donnoly and Mary Anderle.

O'Conner—Pryor: September 2d, after dispensation, John O'Conner, widower, to Ann Pryor; witnesses Louis Sprogell and Mary York.

McGonaughy—Bryan: September 15th, after dispensation, Patrick McGonaughy to Bridget Bryan; witnesses Margaret Sudric and Mary Macanarney.

Wall—Gilberth: September 23d, after dispensation, James Wall to Rachel Gilberth; witnesses John Connor, John Down and Mary, his wife.

Douruse—Serren: November 17th, after dispensation, John Claude Douruse to Felicitas, daughter of Andrew and Lucy Serren; witnesses Peter Savoy and John L'Hercule.

Tisonau—L'Hercule: November 24th, after dispensation, Stephen Tisonau, of Bordeaux, France, to Clara, daughter of Francis and Margaret L'Hercule; witnesses Peter Savoy and John Marques Cavett.

Taylor—Steel: November 25th, after dispensation, Mathias Taylor, widower, to Mary Steel; witnesses William Willson and William Hunter.

Pinion—Bourg: December 29th, after dispensation, Peter Pinion, of the diocese of Bordeaux, France, to Mary, daughter of Belonius and Frances Bourg; witnesses John Marquis Cadet, Joseph Boudrot, Francis Decharlé and Gregory Trahan.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1780.

White—Brooks: January 16th, after dispensation, Joseph White to Margaret Brooks; witnesses George Brett and James Linum.

Schneider—Rauch: January 25th, after dispensation, John, son of Henry

and Barbara Schneider, to Mary Magdalen Rauch; witnesses Henry Schneider, Jr., Peter Miller and James Eckfeld

Krumholz—Korn: January 27th, after dispensation, Charles Krumholz, widower, to Barbara Corn, widow; witnesses Sebastian Hoffman and Adam Opperman.

Abt—Cappel: February 1st, John George, son of Francis and Julianna Abt, to Catharine, daughter of Nicholas and Magdalen Cappel; witnesses Nicholas Cappel and Israel Ruh; blessing given afterwards at Mass.

La Plane—Vincent: February 2d, after dispensation, Benedict La Plane to Mary Magdalen, daughter of Peter and Genevieve Vincent; witnesses Honoré Plann, Andrew Rosigniole and John Raubin.

Field—Veit: February 6th, after dispensation, John Field to Christina Veit; witnesses William Rogers and Sarah Tricket.

Peccare—Haly: February 7th, after dispensation, Vincent Peccare, widower, to Catharine Haly; witnesses Mathias L'Hercule and Joseph Davenac.

Cortez—Waas: February 14th, after dispensation, John Cortez, of Genoa, Italy, to Margaret Waas; witnesses Peter Poiriet, Benedict La Plan, Bartholomew Salvy, John Cadet and Andrew Rosignole.

Laborde—Strong: February 27th, Francis Laborde, a Frenchman, to Mary Strong, widow; witnesses Conrad Hingel and Catharine Rübel.

König—Brown: April 4th, John George König, widower, to Catharine Brown, widow; witnesses John Grey and Adam Mayer.

Rübel—Zörne: April 10th, Francis Rübel, widower, to Ann Dorothy, daughter of John Martin and Dorothy Zörne; witnesses John Viel, Mary Bodevin and the bride's father.

Diamond—Bernard: April 13th, after dispensation, John Diamond, widower, to Mary, daughter of Nicholas and N. Bernard; witnesses the bride's father and mother.

Jockel—Bodevin: April 25th, after dispensation, John George Jockel to Mary Bodevin; witnesses James Klein, Joseph Backer and Caspar Hayle; the blessing given afterwards at Mass.

Bauman—Stahler: May 7th, Charles Bauman, widower, to Salome, daughter of John and Christina Stahler; witnesses Daniel McCurtin and John Heisser.

Rudolph—Brand: June 29th, after dispensation, John, son of Tobias and N. Rudolph, to Anna (P.), daughter of John and N. Brand; witnesses Tobias Rudolph and Stephen Forage.

McClosky—Henesy: July 13th, after dispensation, Patrick McClosky to Margaret Henesy, widow; witnesses William Willson, Margaret White and Sarah Robin.

Lamb—Dillan: August 3d, Christopher Lamb to Mary Dillan; witnesses William Wall and Ann Amot.

Meyer—Schneider: October 5th, after dispensation, George, son of John and N. Meyer, to Regina, daughter of Henry and Barbara Schneider; witnesses Henry Schneider, Henry Schneider, Jr., John Schneider and Anthony Schneider.

Conway—Kelly: October 28th, after dispensation, John Conway, widower, to Ann Kelly, widow; witnesses John Dewetter and Catharine Boudrot.

Skillen—Cannon: November 10th, after dispensation, William Skillen, widower, to Elizabeth Cannon, widow; witnesses Robert Mordock and Johanna Burns.

Terradou—Janssivre: November 14th, after dispensation, John Terradou, a Frenchman, to Alti [?] Janssivre, widow; witnesses Matthew Gery, Francis Culprong and Elizabeth Dartoit.

Connor—Groves: November 5th, after dispensation, Michael Connor to Mary Groves; witnesses Francis Harrison and Catharine Baur.

McCurtin—Martin: November 26th, Daniel McCurtin to Margaret Martin; witnesses Jane Levins, John Watts and others.

Wall—Emmit: November 30th, after dispensation, William Wall to Ann Emmit; witnesses Peter Gill and Susanna Darmot.

Metea—L'Hercule (Baxter): December 9th, after dispensation, William Metea, a Frenchman, to Margaret L'Hercule (Baxter); witnesses Peter Savoy and Francis Gotié.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1781.

Davenac—Ridiger: January 7th, Joseph Davenac, widower, to Margaret, widow of John Ridiger; witnesses Philip Kitzinger and Herman Carpé.

Poth—Freind: January 7th, after dispensation, Adam, son of John and Eva Poth, to Catharine, daughter of Stephen and Salome Freind; witnesses Adam Poth, Sr., and the bridegroom's father and mother.

Wasserling—Armbrust: January 14th, John Wasserling to Ann Elizabeth, widow of John Armbrust; witnesses George Ernest Lechler and Philip Krombel.

Antony—Brown: January 16th, Francis Antony to Mary Brown; witnesses John Murphy, Elizabeth Lynn and Francis Purvine.

Bastian—Tscharté: January 24th, Joseph, son of William and Anna Catharine Bastian, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharté; witnesses the bridegroom's father, John Tscharté and Mary Dorothy Tscharté

McSwaine—Lean: January 29th, Hugh McSwaine, widower, to Jane Lean, widow; witnesses John Conway and Anna, his wife.

Rogé—Philipps: January 31st, after dispensation, Simon Rogé, a native of France, to Ann Philipps; witnesses Dominick Crogniolo and Eleanor Green.

McCarty—O'Hara: February 4th, after dispensation, Denis McCarty to Mary, daughter of Brian and Mary O'Hara; witnesses the bride's parents, John O'Hara and James Cotringer.

Shiney—Benson: February 10th, after dispensation, Lawrence Shiney, widower, to Catharine Benson (P.), widow; witnesses James Klein, Andrew Summers, Ann Paul and Elizabeth Leech.

Tracy—Murray: February 10th, after dispensation, John Tracy, widower, to Mary Murray; witnesses Mary Murray and Joseph Harrison.

Purvine—Hammel: February 12th, Francis Purvine to Catharine Hammel; witnesses John Fritz, James Cock and Francis Greiss.

Pollock—Farrel: May 10th, after dispensation, Thomas Pollock (P.) to Margaret, daughter of Patrick and Alice Farrel; witnesses Patrick Byrne, Jane Gallagher and others.

Mullen—Waibel: May 22d, near Ringwood, New Jersey, William Mullen to Anna Catharine, daughter of Charles and Susanna Waibel; witnesses the bride's father and mother and Dominick Robertson.

Davis—Campbell: June 5th, William Davis to Sarah Campbell; witnesses Henry O'Neal, the bride's mother and sister and others.

Ross—Kidney: July 2d, after dispensation, Charles Ross to Mary Kidney; witnesses Francis Smid and John Cornély.

Muny—Connert: July 7th, Hugh Muny to Jane Connert; witnesses John McGowen, Sarah Shaw, Michael Sauerwald and his wife.

Crowley—Waas: July 24th, Samuel Crowley to Mary Waas; witnesses John Bason and Susan Maginnis.

Schäffer—Götz: August 16th, John Schäffer to Elizabeth Götz; witnesses James Treim and Mary Dorothy Treim.

La Haye—Dervis: September 7th, after dispensation, Francis La Haye, a Frenchman, to Johanna (Jeannette) Dervis, also from France; witnesses Andrew Rous and William Metea.

Chartier—Robinet: October 6th, near Fishkill, marriage contract renewed between a son of Joseph and Mary Ursula (Eubair) Chartier and Mary, daughter of James and Mary Frances (Chandron) Robinet; witnesses the same as at their previous marriage, Philip Smidt and Alexander Bicat.

Guilmet—Chandron: October 7th, at the same place, consent renewed between Francis Guilmet and Mary Frances Chandron; witnesses Louis Marnay, Peter Charland, Mary Robinet and others.

Buda—Poth: November 15th, after dispensation, Peter Buda to Catharine, daughter of John and Eva Poth; witnesses Adam Lechler and George Lechler.

Champneys—Downey: November 22d, after dispensation, James

Champneys to Hannah Downey; witnesses Timothy Carrol and Richard Tibbit.

Warren—Karragan: November 23d, after dispensation, Christopher Warren to Margaret Karragan; witnesses James Reed, James Willcans and the bride's father, Owen Karragan.

Griesser—Gordon: November 29th, Anthony Griesser to Rachel Gordon; witnesses Adam Bremich and Nicholas Serring.

Sähring—Beverhoud: December 2d, Nicholas Sähring to Catharine Beverhoud, widow; witnesses Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1782.

Becker—Klein: January 8th, Francis Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, to Teresa, daughter of James and Elizabeth Klein; witnesses the bridegroom's father, the bride's father, Joseph Becker, Thomas Cahel and Nicholas Essling.

De Sylva—Myers: March 12th, after dispensation, Anthony De Sylva to Margaret Myers; witnesses Emanuel Brier, Charles De Costa and Frederick Essling.

Mayer—Frick: April 4th, Adam Mayer, widower, to Catharine Frick; witnesses Adam Bremich and Barbara Schultz.

Powr—Park: April 7th, John Powr to Eleanor Park; witnesses Michael Green and Lawrence Fitzgerald.

Hönig—Cabe: April 8th, Anthony Hönig to Sarah Cabe; witnesses Simon Hönig and Anna Mary Molsberger.

Bifar—Williams: April 14th, William Bifar to Catharine Williams; witnesses William Gogin, James Litshinham and Patrick McDowl.

Marian—Mentzebach: April 30th, at Charlottenburg, New Jersey, Anthony Marian to Anna Mary Mentzebach; witnesses Martin Bachman, Francis Zech and others; the blessing was given at Mass.

Sähring—Meyer: August 2d, after dispensation, Nicholas Sähring, widower, to Eva Meyer; witnesses Henry Horn and Christina, his wife.

Dixon—Braun: August 4th, William Dixon to Mary Braun; witnesses Joseph Hirt, John More and others.

Ruppel—Schäffer: October 24th, in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, John George Ruppel to Elizabeth Schäffer; witnesses Jacob Ruppel, Jr., William Schäffer and Mary Ruppel.

Lechler—Leimbach: November 19th, after dispensation, George Ernest Lechler, widower, to Salome Leimbach, widow; witnesses Valentine Schierling and Margaret Sauerwald.

Perrée - Buttler: November 24th, Nicholas Perrée, from Grandville in Normandy [France], to Ann, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Bennis) Buttler, a native of Limerick, Ireland; witnesses the Abbé Bandol, Chaplain to His Excellency the Minister of France, Joseph Mercier and Charles Carré.*

Eppert—Anderle: November 28th, John Eppert to Mary Ann, widow of Michael Anderle.

Thevenot—Pepin: December 23d, Francis Thevenot, from Gray, in Franche Comté, to Mary Josepha, daughter of Andrew and Judith Pepin; witnesses Joseph Ribaud and Th. Cronier.†

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1783.

Honecker—Viel: January 2d, Joseph Honecker to Catharine, daughter of Rudolph and Susanna Viel; witnesses Peter Viel, John Honecker and Peter Viel, Jr.

Schreinemacher—Besançon: January 21st, Francis Schreinemacher (while lying dangerously ill) to Catharine Besançon, widow; witnesses George Ernest Lechler and Peter Kappus.

Bonifaud—Schierling: February 10th, John Bonifaud, from the diocese of Besançon, France, to Christina, daughter of Valentine and Clara Schierling; witnesses John Lefêvre and Pierre Mercier.‡

Neth—Kessler: February 17th, Sebastian Neth to Catharine Kessler; witnesses James Kessler, Nicholas Sähring and others.

Robeson—Le Bretton: March 15th, William Robeson to Susanna Le Bretton, a native of France; witnesses Oliver Daniel and Mary Daniel.

Heart—Johnson: April 15th, Daniel Heart to Elizabeth Johnson (P.); witnesses Joseph Bœhm and Ann Morrow.

Burne—Christie; March 27th, after dispensation, Anthony Burne to Mary Christie; witnesses Anthony Graff, John Carroll and others.

Schad—Lederman: April 22d, after dispensation, Peter Schad, widower, to Catharine, widow of John Lederman; witnesses Joseph Becker and Elizabeth Becker.

---

* Attached to this entry in the records are the autograph signatures of both the contracting parties and the witnesses. For a fac-similie of that of the Abbé Bandol, see Dr. Shea's "Life and Times of Archbishop Carrol" (page 198), just published.

† Here also are attached the autograph signatures of the contracting parties and the witnesses.

‡ Witnesses and contracting parties wrote their own names here too.

Narbone—Lawton: May 1st, after dispensation, John Narbone, a native of France, to Elizabeth Lawton; witnesses Henry Herberger and Susanna, his wife.

McCurtin—O'Hara: May 6th, Daniel McCurtin, widower, to Margaret O'Hara; witnesses Catharine Hay, Margaret Scott and Mary Klem.

Buchman—Bodar: May 11th, Adam Buchman, widower, to Barbara Bodar, widow; witnesses Anselm Schreiner and Ann Buchman.

Plumondon—Délugau: May 21st, near Pompton, consent renewed of Joseph Plumondon and Mary Délugau, Canadians; witnesses Joseph Dencoss and Denis Lebell.

Waibl—May: May 26th, at Ringwood, Conrad, son of Charles and Susanna Waibl, to Julianna May; witnesses the bridegroom's father and mother and the bride's brothers.

Lacy—Lyons: June 11th, Lawrence Lacy, widower, to Dorothy Lyons, widow; witnesses, Cornelius Brown and Elizabeth, his wife.

Hickman—Livingston: June 12th, Selby Hickman to Ann Livingston, widow; witnesses Father Robert Mollineux and R. D. Hasset.

Fitzgerald—Carrel: June 22d, Edward Fitzgerald to Deborah Carrel, widow; witnesses Michael Ryan and Hugh Fieldon.

Durand—Potter (Häffner): June 22d, James Durand, widower, to Eva Potter (Häffner), widow; witnesses Adam Bremich and John Durand.

Norbeck—Gettman: July 8th, Daniel Norbeck to Margaret Gettman; witnesses the bridegroom's father and mother.*

Taaffe—McClosky: July 30th, John Taaffe, widower, to Margaret McCloskey, widow; witnesses Nicholas Richardson, John Foran, Margaret White and Sarah Roabins.

Picque—La Haye: August 2d, Ambrose Picque to Johanna La Haye, widow; witnesses Louis Juquet, Anthony Guerin, John Francis Vallet and Peter Arons.

Barret—McCoy: August 15th, after dispensation, Tobias Barret to Mary McCoy; witnesses Luke Peal and Catharine Boudrot.

Schneider—Crämer: August 20th, Peter Schneider, widower, to Christina Crämer, widow; witnesses William Hautzer and William Pranger.

Krupp—Cullom: August 25th, after dispensation, John Krupp to Susan Cullom; witnesses John Günther and William Jung.

Dachin Du Bois—Benardau: August 27th, Basil Dachin Du Bois, a native of Franche Comté, to Elizabeth Claudina Benardau, from the island of San Domingo; witnesses Nicholas Bernard and Catharine Boudrot.

* Father Farmer here makes the following note: "Matrimonium hoc censeo nullum ob impedimentum vis et metus injusti ex parte juvenis. Sed fuit renovatum."

Welsh—Wagner: September 14th, Patrick Welsh to Ann Wagner, widow; witnesses Joseph Hirt and Clara Imfeld.

Rübel—Kneul: September 16th, Adam Rübel, Jr., to Catharine Kneul; witnesses Balthasar Kneul and Joseph Rübel.

Schäffler—Schreinemacher: September 29th, Bernard Schäffler to Catharine Schreinemacher, widow; witnesses John Gross and John Mayer.

Hooper—Treacy: September 29th, Thomas Hooper to Mary Treacy, widow; witnesses John Zörne, William Hooper and Elizabeth Dixon.

Ryan—Gordon: October 5th, after dispensation, John Ryan, widower, to Barbara Gordon, widow; witnesses James Ryan, Joseph Harrison and Frances Frinck.

Kean—Stott: October 7th, after dispensation, Roger Kean to Jane Stott; witnesses ——— Quinlan and others.

Balthasar—Delié: October 9th, Ignatius Balthasar to Mary Delié, widow; witnesses John Baptist Montsenis, John Smith and Elizabeth Smith.

Bischoff—Krauskopf:* October 20th, at Mount Hope, in Morris county, New Jersey, Adam Bischoff to Margaret Krauskopf; witnesses Simon Hönig and Catharine Sig.

Dünnel—Seeholtzer: October 24th, at Charlottenburg, N. J., Peter Dünnel to Elizabeth Seeholtzer; witnesses John Schmidt and Catharine Wittiger.

Provendié—Freole; November 2d, near Fishkill, consent renewed between Louis Philip Ferdinand Provendié and Mary Margaret Freole; witnesses William Lusignan and Alexander Freol.

Marnay—Boileau: November 3d, *ibid.*, consent renewed between Louis Marnay, Jr., and Genevieve Boileau; witnesses John Goulette and Clement Gosselin.

Constantinau—Chartier: the same day and place, consent renewed between Nicholas Constantinau and Charlotte Chartier; witnesses Louis Marnay and Aimé Boileau.

Herzog—Bastian: November 23d, Valentine Herzog, widower, to Catharine Bastian; witnesses Michael Fux, Margaret Veit, William Smith and Elizabeth Bastian.

Douin de la Combe—Bonifaud: November 23d, after dispensation, John Anselm Douin de la Combe to Christina, widow of John Bonifaud; witnesses Valentine Schierling and Clara, his wife, the bride's parents.

* This and the following records are entered in a different part of the book from the preceding, and in prefacing them Father Farmer styles himself Missionary Apostolic. The preface here reads:

"Sequentes ego Ferdinandus Farmer, Sacerdos et Missionarius Apost., interrogavi, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per verba de præsenti solemniter matrimonio conjunxi."

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1784.

Nelson—Nardon: January 5th, after dispensation, Lawrence Nelson, widower, to Elizabeth Nardon, widow; witnesses Patrick Lavi, Bridget Brian and Charlotte Pepin.

Le Beau—Weiler: February 17th, Philip Le Beau to Mary Ann Weiler, widow; witnesses Sebastian Vanié and Louis Luké.

Nickols—Swanwick: March 18th, after dispensation, James B. Nickols to Mary Swanwick; witnesses John Swanwick and Gerard [Garret] Gatzinger.

Sarmento—Craig: April 1st, after dispensation, Francis Caverlier Sarmento, a native of Portugal, to Catharine Craig; witnesses Joseph and Virginia De Lugo, Julianna Sitgraves and Elizabeth Miller.

Blum—Kitzinger: April ——, Anthony Blum, widower, to Ottilia Kitzinger, widow; witnesses Sebastian Vanié and James Albrecht.

Makelway—Curtin: April ——, Denis Makelway, widower, to Margaret Curtin, widow; witnesses George Fitzgerald and Robert Stephens.

Fux—Lawrence: April ——, Michael Fux to Margaret Lawrence; witnesses Thomas Oldin, John Fux and John Haug.

Wagner—Dewetter: April 25th, Christopher, son of John and Catharine Wagner, to Catharine (Margaret), daughter of John and Anna Mary Dewetter; witnesses James Kelly and Adam Bremich.

Dun—Puy: May 22d, after dispensation, William Dun to Honora Puy: witnesses Edmund Connor and Luke Pea.

Waas—Vogel (Bird): May 31st, Francis Xavier Waas to Christina Vogel (Bird); witnesses Sebastian Waas and Adam Vogel.

Lechler—Steiner: June 29th, George Ernest, son of George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler, to Elizabeth, daughter of Adam and Catharine Steiner; witnesses the bridegroom's father and the bride's father.

Sarazen—Mangen: July 8th, after dispensation, Bartholomew Sarazen to Mary Mangen; witnesses Bartholomew Terrasson and Peter Dominick Robert.

Buisson—Perreaut De La Previère; July 9th, after publication of the banns in both English and French, Joseph, son of Arnold Buisson, a native of Bayonne, France, and his wife, Mary Heart, to Jane, daughter of John Baptist Perreaut De La Previère and his wife, Jeanne Roussière De La Previère, from the diocese of Nantes, France; witnesses Nicholas Bernard, David Henderson and William Oliphant.

Steinbach—Boudrot (Buttler): July 19th, after dispensation, John Steinbach to Anna Boudrot (Buttler), widow; witnesses Peter Blanchard and John Christoffel.

Essling—Lawrton: July 20th, Rudolph Essling to Sarah Lawrton; witnesses Frederick Essling, Mary, his wife, and Christina Essling.

Lucar Des Peintreaux—Sebin: August 10th, John Baptist Charles Lucar Des Peintreaux, a native of the parish of St. Ouen de Pontaudemers, diocese of Lisieux, Normandy, France, to Anna Emily Sebin, a native of Pont Leveque, in the same diocese; witnesses Catharine Boudrot and Anna Bijou.

Reynolds—Beech: August 16th, after dispensation, Nicholos Reynolds to Elizabeth Beech; witnesses John Web, Sarah Web, Mary Web, Abraham Jones and Catharine Oellers.

Bouschle—Stevenson: August 18th, after dispensation, Peter Bouschle to Abigail Stevenson, widow; witnesses John Pollard, John Tuston, Margaret Stilly and Elizabeth De Haven.

Bauer—Eckel: August 29th, Peter Bauer to Mary, widow of Peter Eckel; witnesses John Klein, George Graff and Catharine Rixin.

Huber—Stealy: September 8th, Anthony Huber to Mary Stealy; witnesses Peter Bremich and Peter Gary.

Smith—McDermot: September 14th, without publication of banns, Michael Smith to Mary McDermot; witnesses Edward Freel and Mary Smith.

Vico—Ramirez: September 23d, Anthony Joseph Vico to Anna Ramirez, widow; witnesses Anthony Remon, Joseph Perpegas, Maurice De Devio and Michael Gasky.

Fitzgerald—O'Neal: September 26th, without publication of banns, James Fitzgerald to Sarah O'Neal, widow; witnesses George Bennet and Elizabeth, his wife.

Lederman—Cross: November 15th, after dispensation, Michael Lederman to Mary Cross; witnesses Peter Schad and Joseph Becker.

Derblin—Rixin: November 16th, Nicholas Derblin to Catharine Rixin; witnesses Francis Otto, Anthony Stahl and John Klein.

Essling—Schneider: November 17th, after dispensation, Nicholas, son of Paul and Christina Essling, to Catharine, daughter of Henry and Barbara Schneider; witnesses Paul Essling, Henry Schneider and Anthony Schneider.

Greims—Robeson: December 13th, Patrick Greims, widower, to Mary Robeson, widow; witnesses John Hoy and Nathaniel Brown.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1785.

Pottel Le Febure—Frecourt: January 1st, after dispensation, Louis Pottel Le Febure to Mary Louisa Frecourt; witnesses Gaspard Cenas and F. C. Farget.*

* The autograph signatures are attached. The bridegroom writes Pottin Lefébure and the bride Frecour.

Moriarty—Mistar: January 5th, after dispensation, Denis Moriarty to Elizabeth Mistar; witnesses William and Martha Roage.

Brassar—Barnevllle: January 6th, Louis Brassar, a native of the parish of Ste. Eugénie, Nismes, France, to Mary Elizabeth Barneville. *

Betagh—Seibert: January 18th, after dispensation, Alexander Betagh to Mary, daughter of Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert; witnesses Thomas Betagh and Peter Anthony Seibert.

McMahan—Hoy: February 7th, John McMahan to Margaret Hoy; witnesses John Hoy, James Fennel and Edward Flaharty.

Jonston—Duffin: February 8th, after dispensation, John Jonston to Mary Duffin; witnesses Barnabas Duffin, Edward McGuire and Hugh Swiney.

Burelle—Bird: February 22d, without publication of the banns, John Burelle, a native of France, to Patience Hannah Bird; witnesses Luke Pea and Catharine Boudrot.

McDonald—Fitzpatrick: March 26th, after dispensation from the banns, Charles McDonald to Ann Fitzpatrick; witnesses John Weinman, John Johnson and Thomas McKormick.

Beavens—Wochman: March 29th, Kinsey Beavens to Barbara Wochman; witnesses Nicholas Wochman, Henry Probst and John Roach.

Clark—Atkinson: March 29th, without publication of the banns, Andrew Clark, widower, to Elizabeth Atkinson, widow; witnesses Luke Pea and Catharine Boudrot.

Miller—Poth: March 29th, Christian Miller to Eva Poth; witnesses Joseph Poth, Daniel Brewer, Elizabeth Prosches and Susan Finey.

Klein—Sauerwald: April 7th, John Klein to Mary Magdalen Sauerwald; witnesses William Heiser, Anthony Schneider and George Graff; the nuptial blessing was given afterwards at Mass.

Cotringer—Cullen: May 26th, after dispensation, Garret (Gerard) Cotringer to Bridget Cullen; witnesses James Cotringer, Joseph Cullen and others.

Heiser—McDaniel: June 9th, after dispensation, William Heiser to Margaret McDaniel; witnesses James Klein, James Stahl, and others.

Mackensey—Fogarty: June 12th, after dispensation, Jackson Mackensey to Mary Fogarty; witnesses Jeremiah Lallor, Thomas and Catharine Hurley.

Vanié—Köck: June 23d, near Philadelphia, Sebastian Vanié, widower, to Mary Köck, widow; witnesses Mathias Köck, Joseph Davenac and Anthony Blum.

* Here are written the autograph signatures of the newly-married pair (the bridegroom written Brassa) and of J. Goss, Busque, Baizere, and another, very hard to decipher, as witnesses.

Bast—Jung: June 26th, Christian Bast, widower, to Anna Mary Jung, widow; witnesses Adam Mayer and Mary Ann Norbeck.

Collins—Malone: June 26th, Bartholomew Collins to Mary Malone witnesses William Robeson and Ann Hunter.

Walnut (Noie)—Raphoon: June 28th, after dispensation, Jeremiah Walnut (Noie) to Mary Raphoon: witnesses the bride's father, mother and brother, and Jeremiah Dartoit.

Ryan—Green: July 11th, after dispensation, Timothy Ryan to Ann Green, widow; witnesses, Michael Dowling, John Foster and Hannah Reilly.

Petri—Morris: August 11th, Bernard Petri to Mary Morris; witnesses Catharine Brädes and Mazy [Mary?] Patoles.

Finn—Abraham: August 18th, after dispensation, William Finn to Mary Abraham; witnesses Henry Abraham, Thomas Keanan and Mary Kervy.

Schneider—Feinauer: September 8th, Anthony Schneider to Mary Feinauer; witnesses Adam Rischart and Joseph Graff.

Jones—Waas: September 11th, Thomas Jones, widower, to Elizabeth Waas; witnesses Thomas Hill and Mary, his wife.

Jansen (Jacque)—Thomas: September 15th, John Jansen (Jacque) to Rebecca Thomas, both free negroes; witnesses Absalom Davis and Phœbe Bowers.

Hays—Maginnis: September 18th, after dispensation, Lawrence Hays to Susan Maddin, widow of ——— Maginnis; witnesses Michael Macra and Patrick Grogan.

Fux—Will: September 20th, George Fux to Sarah Will; witnesses John Fux and wife, Anthony Aman and wife, Michael Fux and Adam Fux.

Myers—Rust: October 6th, George Myers to Sophia Rust; witnesses James Essling and Mathias Grabel.

Flanagan—Grey: October 24th, near Mount Hope Furnace, in Morris county, New Jersey, Thomas Flanagan to Ann Grey, widow; witnesses Henry Hager and Christina Emick.

Donovan—Devan: November 10th, after dispensation, William Donovan to Mary Devan; witnesses John Rice and John Quin.

Ducomb—Ribaud: November 14th, after dispensation, Vincent Ducomb to Rose Ribaud; witnesses Joseph Ribaud, Francis Ferre and John Jainton.*

Craig—Waas: November 27th, William Craig to Martha, daughter of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas; witnesses Ignatius Waas, Jeremiah Cronin and Samuel Crowley.

Dickhoud—Bucher: December 6th, Francis William Dickhoud to Catharine, widow of John Bucher; witnesses Bartholomew Becker, Joseph Becker and James Huston.

* Autograph signatures, of witnesses only, are given here also.

Schmidt—Nagel: December 8th, George Schmidt to Barbara Nagel; witnesses John Human, Adam Mayer and Catharine, his wife, and Conrad Cooper.

McCarty—McIntire: December 13th, after dispensation, Charles McCarty to Mary McIntire, widow; witnesses John Welsh and wife, and Elizabeth Carrol.

Hoffman—Abt: December 26th, James Hoffman to Eva Abt: witnesses Henry and George Abt.

Casey—Hughs: December 29th, after dispensation, William Casey, widower, to Mary Hughs; witnesses John Scott, Johanna Macarty and Alice O'Brian.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1786.

Zeiss—Kelly: January 5th, George Zeiss, widower, to Margaret Kelly, widow; witnesses Charles Syng, John Gräff and Adam Bremich.

Car—Waas: January 28th, John Car to Mary Waas; witnesses Samuel Crowley, Noble Groan and Daniel McCurdy.

Röhr—Sweres (Uhlmar): February 2?th, after dispensation, Martin Röhr to Catharine Sweres (Uhlmar); witnesses Charles Rauchbarth (Robert) and George Smith.

Cummings (Commyns)—Williams: February 9th, after dispensation, Paul Cummings (Commyns), a young man from Spain, to Catharine Ann Williams, widow; witnesses Manuel Maravir and Elizabeth Price.

Cronan Buttler: February 16th, after dispensation, Denis Cronan to Judith Buttler; witnesses Garret (Gerard) Barry and Sarah Sickel.

Gillis—Lefarty: February 19th, John Gillis to Catharine Lefarty; witnesses Michael Macra, Jane Macaulay, Margaret Nesbit and Susan Macauly.

Cambron—Mignot: February 23d, Peter Cambron to Pelagia Mignot, widow; witnesses Joseph Davenac, Francis Bangi and John Baptist Denerié.

Plattenberger—Bloom: February 27th, John Plattenberger (P.) to Elizabeth Bloom; witnesses David Tittemary, Anthony Blum and Thomas Cromley.

Eck—Dugan: April 17th, after dispensation, John Peter Eck to Catharine Dugan; witnesses Christopher Herberger and Rachel Frasure.

Burrell—McHuin: April 18th, John Burrell to Mary McHuin; witnesses Peirce Veal and Mary Veit.

Strack—Premaurer: May 1st at Hancock, Bucks county, Pa., John William Strack, widower, to Gertrude Premaurer, widow; witnesses Nicholas Macarty and James Hönig.

Essling—Bush: May 31st, James Essling to Margaret Bush; witnesses George Mayer and Mathias Grabel.

Ferguson—Witteer: June 4th, after dispensation, Archibald Ferguson to Mary Witteer; witnesses Joseph Würth and Barbara, his wife, and others.

Blum—Schreiner: June 8th, Peter Blum to Margaret Schreiner; witnesses Peter Field and Peter Cavill.

Herberger—Burk: June 11th, after dispensation, Christopher Herberger, widower, to Susan Burk; witnesses Joseph Würth, Barbara, his wife and Archibald Ferguson and wife.

Barron—Senner: June 15th, after dispensation, James Barron to Mary Senner; witnesses Thomas Pearce and Thomas Carroll.

Kräuscher—Treim: July 16th, John Kräuscher to Mary Dorothy Treim; witnesses Joseph Egg and Peter Treim.

Miller—Huber: August 2d, Simon Miller to Hannah Huber, both from the West Jersey mission; witnesses Adam Caspar, Christina Caspar and Anna Mary Miller.*

---

* Thus ends Father Farmer's marriage register, and immediately following the last entry, on the same page, is a record of his death, written by the hand of a fellow preist at St. Joseph's, most probably Father Robert Mollineux. This record reads as follows:

"Hoc anno obiit piæ momoriæ R. Pater Ferdinandus Farmer *alias* Steinmyer 17° die Augusti. Requiescat in pace. Amen."

RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY

OF PHILADELPHIA. Volume I

LIST OF BAPTISMS

REGISTERED AT

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

(FIRST SERIES.)

FROM AUGUST 29, 1758, TO DECEMBER 31, 1775.

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS BY FRANCIS X. REUSS, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN OF THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. WITH INTRODUCTION AND BRACKETED NOTES BY REV. DR. MIDDLETON, O.S.A., PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY.

THE value and importance of vital statistics from an ecclesiastical as well as a civil point of view is beyond dispute. Legal tribunals in all ages have accorded to them, whether public or private, the greatest weight in determining questions relative to the rights of inheritance, of name, of power or of property. In Holy Writ, in the Gospels of Saints Matthew and Luke, we have, set down in detail, the lineage of Christ our Saviour.

Both Church and state, being interested, have equally provided for the keeping of registers of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, burials, holy orders, profession of vows, and other events, sacred or political, that effect the individual or social welfare.

Cantù, the eminent historian, is authority for saying that baptismal registers were not generally in use before the fourteenth century, that at Florence (Tuscany), at the famous baptistery of S. Giovanni, the parish priest kept a box in which he tossed a

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

bean for every baptism administered by him, a white bean for a male child, a black one for a female, and at the end of the year he counted the beans and recorded their number. The same historian is also authority for stating that the earliest registers (known) are those of Siena in 1379, of Pisa in 1457, and of Piacenza in 1466. (See "Storia degli Italiani," edit. Palermo, 1858, Tom. II., p. 659.)

The Council of Trent (sess XXIV., chapt. II.) enjoins on all in care of souls the duty of registering in a proper book the names of those who stand as god-parents at baptism.

According to the Councils of Rouen, in 1581, and of Bordeaux, in 1583, those who were in charge of souls were bound to keep four registers: one for baptisms, another for those who had confessed and communicated at the time prescribed by the Church, a third for marriages, and a fourth for burials. (See Glaire's "Dictionnaire des Sciences Ecclésiastiques," art. *Registre.*)

The "Roman Ritual" requires parish priests to keep the parochial registers, of which there are five, viz: (1) of baptisms, (2) of confirmations, (3) of marriages, (4) of every family with its members, noting the sacraments received by each, called "Liber Status Animarum," and (5) of the faithful departed.

In the United States, the first attempt to publish Catholic church or mission registers was by John Gilmary Shea in New York, in 1859. In that year this zealous and learned writer, so well deserving of the esteem of scholars for his many and laborious researches in Church history, had printed one hundred copies of the "Register of the Baptisms and Interments" which took place at Fort Duquesne, in Western Pennsylvania, during the years 1753 4-5 and 1756. This Register was republished by the Rev. Father A. A. Lambing in his *Historical Researches*, etc., Pittsburgh, Pa. 1884-5.

The American Catholic Historical Society (of Philadelphia) has here undertaken to publish the mission registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials kept at St. Joseph's church, Philadelphia, during the last century. In this present volume, it contents itself with publishing transcripts from the baptismal register only, leaving it to the future to determine whether the work shall be continued.

This church, it may be said, is one of the oldest missions in

Pennsylvania, or, for that matter, in any of the English-settled parts of the United States. It was founded in 1732, by Fr. Josiah Greaton, S. J. Other old churches of the last century in Pennsylvania are at Conewago, in Adams county (The Sacred Heart), founded about 1730; Goshenhoppen, in Berks county (The Blessed Sacrament), in 1741; Reading (St. Peter's), in 1751; St. Mary's (Philadelphia), in 1763; Holy Trinity, do., in 1787 or '9; St. Augustine's, do., in 1796; Haycock, in Bucks county (St. John the Baptist's), in 1798, and Elizabethtown, in Lancaster county (St. Peter's), in 1799.

The registers of St. Joseph's church were kept from the beginning—from Fr. Greaton's time. Unfortunately, the earliest volume, containing the records from 1732 to 1758, was lost some fifteen years ago, and the earliest records now known to be extant begin with a baptism conferred August 29, 1758.

The registers from which the following transcripts have been made are all in fair condition. Despite the destructiveness of time and the vicissitudes of the church, they display a neat and scholarly handwriting; the letters are well formed, and, with the exception of a missing page here and there, the records are clearly readable, except in a few places where the fading of the ink or the wearing away of the margin has rendered all attempts to decipher them unavailing. The earliest register, a small quarto of one hundred pages, running from 1758 to 1768, is almost wholly in Fr. Ferdinand Farmer's hand, as appears from an attestation made by himself on the first page, and another on page eleven, which reads, "*Baptizati a me Ferdinando Farmer Soc. Jesu Missionario nisi aliter notetur.*" Besides him, the names of five other priests are given, namely: Rev. Robert Harding, who is first met with August 28, 1762; Rev. Jacob Pellentz, in November, 1765; Rev. Luke Geisler, April 1, 1769; Rev. —— Hattersky, October 21, 1770; and an Anthony Carroll, in the register immediately following September 3, 1774, whom I take to be a priest from the letters R.D. preceding his name, that is, *Reverendus Dominus*, meaning Rev. Mr. Anthony Carroll. In the "Notes" column, opposite the baptisms for March 25 and November 15, 1767, mention is made of two Protestant ministers who had conferred baptism, one a Presbyterian and the other a Lutheran. The Presbyterian baptism seems to have been

adjudged invalid, or at least doubtful, as the note remarks that the baptism was conferred by the priest under condition, while the Lutheran was recognized as being valid, since the priest supplied the ceremonies only.

In the registers at the end of each year the baptisms for the year have been summed up apparently by the one in charge, but not always does the sum total as given in the registers correspond with the true number of persons baptized. This discrepancy seems to arise from the fact that the accountant recorded at the end of each year the number of times baptism was conferred, and not the number of persons baptized. Hence when two or more were baptized at one and the same time, the registers seem to count them as only one baptism. The whole number of baptisms or of persons baptized for the eighteen years here published amounts to eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

The registers do not always name the place where baptism was administered. The Fathers of St. Joseph's traveled far and near, to say Mass and give the sacraments. A glance at the registers themselves will show how wide a field bore witness to their sacred labors. We find mention of places in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and, it has been suggested, since many names are no longer recognizable with certainty, even in Maryland and Delaware. I have noted the places named in the registers now being published, and find them to number forty-three in all. They are here given just as set down, with the supposed or known location in brackets, together with the date of their first appearance in the register. They are:

(1) Philadelphia; (2) Concord [Del. Co., Pa.], Nov. 5, 1758; (3) Matthew Geiger's house [in New Jersey], March 15, 1759; (4) Adam Geiger's [New Jersey], Jan. 2, 1760; (5) Geiger's [ditto], June 27, 1759; (6) the glass-house [Salem Co., N. J.], May 14, 1761; (7) in New Jersey frequently; (8) Thomas Maguire's house, Chester [Pa.], July 27, 1762; (9) Chester [do.], July 4, 1763; (10) in Chester Co. [do.], May 6, 1764; (11) Goshenhoppen [Berks Co., Pa.], July 1, 1764; (12) while traveling, *in itinere*, Nov. 6, 1764; (13) Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.], Nov. 18, 1764; (14) Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.], March 3, 1765; (15) Berks Co. [Pa.], April 19, 1765; (16) Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.], April 26, 1765; (17) while returning home, *in reditu*, May 1, 1765; (18)

near Yellow Springs [Chester Co., Pa.], Dec. 15, 1765; (19) New Castle [Del.], Feb. 8, 1766; (20) Jacob Eck's house, March 4, 1766; (21) Bisconridge [Somerset Co., N. J.], April 24, 1766; (22) Salem [N. J.], Aug. 28, 1766; (23) John Broc's house [Philadelphia], Feb. 3, 1767; (24) Gothland [N. J.?], June 20, 1767; (25) Reading Furnace [Chester Co., Pa.], June 18, 1768; (26) Charlottenburg [N. J.?], Oct. 23, 1768; (27) Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.], March 19, 1769; (28) Nicholas Wochman's house [Burlington Co., N. J.?], April 10, 1771; (29) Burlington Co. [N. J.] Nov. 12, 1771; (30) Cohansey [Cumberland Co., N. J.], Nov. 18, 1771; (31) Longpond [Sussex Co., N. J.?], Nov. 18, 1772; (32) during a mission from April 24 to May 4, 1774; (33) near Millstown [?] after May 29, 1774; (34) Springfield [Essex Co., N. J.?], Sept. 3, 1774; (35) Middleton [N. J.?], Sept. 6, 1774; (36) Sandy Run, Sept. 7, 1774; (37) Hunterdon Co. [N. J.], Oct. 6, 1774; (38) Morris Co. [N. J.], Oct. 13, 1774, (39) Mt. Hope [Morris Co., N. J.], Oct. 23, 1774; (40) Pottsgrove, March 22, 1775; (41) Sussex Co. [N. J.], May 17, 1775; (42) near Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.], June 1, 1775; and (43) Greenwich [Cumberland Co., N. J.?], Oct. 11, 1775.

The larger number of these places are so well known as to call for no further description. Others present certain difficulties, apparently insuperable, to determine their location with precision. I therefore leave them without any other note except what is contained within the brackets, with one exception, and that is the Geigers, who, from the frequency with which they are met, seem to deserve something more than a passing notice. It has been suggested that Geiger's was near New York city, somewhere near the state boundary line, between New York and New Jersey. This I am forced to consider as wholly untenable, and to maintain, on the contrary, that the Geigers lived near Philadelphia—maybe at Frankford, or at Salem, N. J. In support of this conclusion, the registers themselves present three plain facts: first, that on May 14, 1761 (*q. v.*) two baptisms were conferred—one at Adam Geiger's and the other at "the glass-house."

As the baptisms were conferred on the same day, these two places could not have been far apart, at least not more than a day's journey.[1] (This is on the supposition that the same minister conferred baptism in both cases.) Now glass-making was especially carried on in and near Philadelphia, as well as at Salem, N. J. In 1683, Wm. Penn alludes to a glass-house in Frankford (See Scharf and Westcott's "History of Philadelphia," vol. III., p. 2298); in 1740, as we learn from a letter from the custom-house, London, dated July 31, there was "a glass-house" within eight miles of Salem [N. J.] (see "N. J. Archives," First Series, vol. VI.), and in 1769, Richard Wistar transferred his glass-factory from New Jersey to Philadelphia. (See "History," above.) Glass-making was then no rarety in or near Philadelphia. The location of "the glass house" seems more definitely put near Salem rather than Philadelphia, from the second fact that two baptisms again were conferred on immediately successive days, one on March 17, 1771, at Pilesgrove, and the other the day after at "the glass-house." Here, then, we have three places given, one located with precision—Pilesgrove, the second—"the glass-house," not far from it, and the third—Geiger's, not far from either. Pilesgrove is in Salem county, a little southeast of Philadelphia, and therefore Geiger's could not have been very far from this latter place.

The third fact only serves to confirm the vicinity of Geiger's to Philadelphia or Salem the more plainly, and this is that baptism was again conferred on two successive days, namely, August 27, 1765, at Geiger's, and on the day following at Salem, N. J. For these three reasons I am led to infer that Geiger's must have been in or near Philadelphia, and that by no possibility could it have been in the neighborhood of New York.

As to the method employed in copying the registers, I believe it only fair to state that the copyist, as he assures me, has transcribed the various entries in the original faithfully, in the same order in which they read, and without any attempt to change names or dates. Even the peculiarities in spelling have been preserved, except in the case of Christian names, and only these have all been rendered according to modern fashion. As regards family names, although they, as is very evident, have been in many instances mis-spelled, still it has been thought better to preserve them, mistakes and all, without any change. Wherever the words have proved indistinct and have baffled the copyist, the probably true way of spelling them has been supplied in brackets, sometimes with the addition of a question-mark.

The letters L. C. that is, *legitime conjugati*, or lawfully married, are often met with in the old registers, after the names of parents or god-parents. They have been left out altogether in this volume, principally because, while their mention in comparatively but a few instances certifies no doubt to the fact that the parties named were married, their absence or omission can in no manner be taken to imply that the far greater number of parents and others who are not so marked, were unmarried.

FR. THOMAS C. MIDDLETON, O. S. A.

VILLANOVA COLLEGE, PA.,
December, 1, 1886.

N. B.—The inserton of (P.) after a name in the following records, indicates that the person was a Protestant. It is also to be noted, that whenever the place at which the baptism took place is not named, Philadelphia is generally understood.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1758.

Kauffman, James, of Joseph and Anna Catherine (P.) Kauffman, born August 14, baptized September 17, the sponsors being John Gatringer [Cottringer?] and Catherine Spengler.

Carroll, Augustus Patrick, of Morris Carroll and Margaret Canon, born August 24, baptized September 27.

Troy, Daniel and Patrick (twins), of Paul Troy and Maria le Blanc, baptized September 27.

Lancely, Eleanor, of Isaac Lancely and Eleanor Croaglan, born June 21, baptized September 3.

Fitzpatrick, James, of James (P.) and Elsie Fitzpatrick, born October 31, 1757, baptized August 29, sponsors Garret Cavernoy and Susie Mequiet.

Buttler, Mary, of Richard and Rebecca Buttler, born April 25, 1756, baptized October 15, sponsors Darby and Bridget Savage.

Carroll, John, of Timothy and Elizabeth Carroll, born October 7, baptized October 17, sponsors Edmund Butt[illegible] at Adam Geiger's [illegible]ass-ler and Margaret Arnold.

Becker, Joseph, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born October 18, baptized October 24, sponsors Joseph and Catherine Kauffman.

Keeth, Cornelius, of William and Margaret Keeth, born October 17, baptized October 28, sponsor Eleanor Keeth.

Godon, Charles, of Charles and Mary Godon, born October 26, baptized November 2, sponsor Susanna Conelin.

Lewis, Mary, of David Lewis and ——— ———, born May 13, 1756, baptized November 5, sponsors James and Elizabeth Wilcox, at Concord, [Delaware county, Pa.].

Wiester, Mary Salome, of Peter and Mary Wiester, born October 29, baptized November 19, sponsors Adam and Salome Wilhelm.

Dumb [Thum?], Mary Margaret, of Caspar and Eva Dumb [Thum?], born November 4, baptized November 19, sponsor Mary Margaret Cunin.

Bower, Robert, of Robert (P) and Mary Bower, born March 20, baptized November 20, witnesses Michael Crowley and Tiranes Kramer, sponsor Mary Scandlan.

Buttler, Jeremiah, of William and Jane Buttler, born November 20, baptized November 22, sponsor Thomas Ryan.

Haffert, Mary, of Jacob and Mary (P.) Haffert, born November 10, baptized November 23, sponsors Bryan Carty and Anna Kelly.

[Philips?], Catharine Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth [Philips?], born November 19, baptized November 23, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

Lassher, Mary Catharine, of Leonard and Mary Ann Lassher, born November 28, baptized December 8, sponsor Catharine Vole.

Makan, Arthur, of John and Jane (P.) Makan, born November 16, baptized December 24, sponsors Andrew Foley and Elizabeth Burke.

Whole number of baptisms—twenty.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1759.

Meyern, Anthony, of Elizabeth Margaret Meyern (P.), born December 27, 1758, baptized January 2, sponsors Elizabeth and James Welsh.

Fitzgerald, John, of David and Phœbe Fitzgerald, born January 6, baptized January 17, sponsors Joseph and Judith Fitzharald.

Schilling, Peter, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born January 14, baptized January 18, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Schneider, Anna Regina, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born January 15, baptized January 21, witnessed by Anton Ottman and Anna Regina, his wife.

———, Sarah, born December —, 1758, baptized January 21.

Schene, Barbara, of Lawrence and Mary Magdalen Schene, born January 27, baptized February 1, sponsors Anton Graf and Barbara Waltrich

Geck, Peter, of Adam and Catharine (P) Geck, born February 6, baptized February 12, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Kelly, James, of John and Hannah Kelly, born February 21, baptized February 22, sponsors Thos. and Anna Fitzsimmons, Jr.

White, Charles and Francis (twins), of Chas. and Jane White, born February 9, baptized February 23, sponsors Francis and Barbara Sener.

Holzhauser, Christian, of Dietrich and Christina (P.) Holzhauser, born February 20, baptized February 25, sponsors Christian Bub and Barbara Costin.

Hely, Anna, of John and Catharine Hely, born July —, 1756, baptized March 8, sponsor Catherine Dakin.

Hely, Margaret, of the same parents, born April, — 1758, baptized March 8.

Halder, Anna Maria, of Martin and Margaret Halder, born December 20, 1758, baptized March 15, sponsors Philip Jacoby and Susanna Geiger, in Mathew Geiger's house.

McDead, Mary, of John and Margaret McDead, born February 3, baptized March 15, sponsors Jacob and Mary Eva Cassa.

Friets, Mary Margaret, of Daniel and Joanna Friets, born March 22, baptized March 25, sponsors Peter and Mary Margaret Friets.

Farrell, Thomas, of Robert Farrell and ———, born March 18, baptized March 31, sponsors Francis Farrell and Eleanor Swan.

Stahler, Anna Maria, of John and Christina Stahler, born March 19, baptized April 1, sponsors John Stahler and Anna Maria Wilhelm.

Esling, Mary Eva, of Paul and Christina Esling, born March 25, baptized April 1, sponsors Philip and Eva Schilling.

Kennedy, James, of James Kennedy and Debora (P.) Stephens, born April 25, 1758, baptized April 8, sponsors Thos. Leanon and Catherine Welsh.

Lederman, Francis Joseph, of John and Mary Catherine Lederman, born April 10, baptized April 15, sponsors Francis Joseph Lederman and Charlotta Miller.

Hoffman, John George, of Christian and Cunegunda Hoffman, born April 6, baptized April 15, sponsors Valentine Cori and Barbara Weber.

Waas, Paul Francis Xavier, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born February 27, 1757, baptized April 17, sponsors Paul and Dorothy Miller.

Waas, Anthony Ignatius, of the same parents, born November 9, 1758, baptized April 17, sponsors Anthony and Anna Mary (P.) Gabriel.

Schad, Francis Joseph and John George (twins), of John Peter and Mary Elizabeth Schad, born April 13, baptized April 19, sponsors John George and Anna Mary Martz.

Villar, Mary Elizabeth, of Anthony and Mary Eva Villar, born Nov. 5, 1758, baptized April 22, sponsor Mary Elizabeth Stauter.

Nicholson, John, of John and Sarah Nicholson, born Dec. 26, 1758, baptized April 29, sponsors Edw. Hughes and Bridget Hunt.

Gräser, Mary Martha, of Frederic and Mary Elizabeth Gräser, born May 1, baptized May 5, sponsors Herman and Mary Martha Faust.

Hugh, Henry, of Patrick and Thamar [Hannah ?] Hugh, born April 5, baptized May 6, sponsors Bernard Martin and Catharine Duken, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Malleben, Mary, of Thomas and Christina Malleben, born April 26, baptized May 19, sponsors William Gallagher and Magdalen Malleben.

———, Thomas. (No particulars.)

Viel, Christopher, of Christopher Viel and ———, baptized May 25.

Riechart, Dorothy, of Lothaire and Elizabeth Riechart, born Oct. 3, 1753, baptized June 2, sponsors Paul and Dorothy Miller.

Riechart, John, of same parents, born March 1, 1758, baptized June 2, sponsor John Heiser.

David, Charles, of Anthony and Maria Theresa David, born May 29, baptized June 10, sponsors, Gerard and Catharine Mead.

English, Elizabeth, of Francis and Elizabeth English, born April 2, baptized ———, sponsors Firman Pow[*dern?*] and Elizabeth Franks.

Picket, Sarah, of Edmund and Mary Picket, born Dec. 21, 1757, baptized July 2, sponsor Thomas Clark, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Fleur, Martin, of Dominic and Nanon Fleur, born Dec., — 1758, baptized June 27, sponsors Martin Halder and Regina Meyer, at Matthew Geiger's.

Eyenson, Sarah, of John and Elizabeth Eyenson, born April 7, baptized June 27, sponsors Christopher Thurnbach and Susan Catherine Geiger [probably at Geiger's].

Krumholz, Anna Barbara, of John Charles and Anna Maria Krumholz, born June 30, baptized July 8, sponsors Francis and Barbara Sener.

Allison, John, of Richard and Eleanor Allison, born ———, baptized July 23.

Savage, Thomas, of Jeremiah Savage, born ———, baptized July 25, sponsor Bridget Savage.

Essling, John, of Peter and Maria Ess'ing, born June 20, baptized July 29, sponsors John and Anna Maria Gross.

Rohrer, Mary Catharine, of John (P.) and Anna Gertrude Rohrer, born May —, 1755, baptized Aug. 4, sponsors Bartholomew and Catherine Elizabeth Becker.

Rohrer, Catharine Elizabeth, of same parents, born Feb. 19, 1757, baptized Aug. 4, sponsors Andrew and Mary Catharine Englehardt.

Rohrer, Peter, of same parents, born Jan. —, baptized Aug. 4, sponsor Peter Dietrich.

Essling, Paul, of Nicholas and Mary Joanna Essling, born July 30, baptized Aug. 4, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Weidman, Henry, of John and Anna Barbara Weidman, born July 27, baptized Aug. 4, sponsors Henry and Mary Catharine MacGray.

Hunecker, Anna Sibylla, of Mark and Anna Hunecker, born Aug. 6, baptized Aug. 7, sponsors Anna and Sibylla Walter, near Philadelphia.

Barry, John and James (twins), of William and Mary Barry, born June 7, baptized August 9, sponsors Mary Cook and Bridget Hunt.

[Charlie?], Mary Barbara, of Joseph and Barbara [Charlie?], born August 14, baptized August 15, sponsors Humbert and Barbara Benoit.

Fox, Anna, of William and Rosina (P.) Fox, born August 1, baptized August 15, sponsor Catherine Ryan.

Viet, Bartholomew, of Henry and Ottilia Viet, born August 7, baptized August 19, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

Geiger, Elizabeth, of Adam and Agnes Geiger, born July 10, baptized August 22, sponsors Christian Thurnbach and Susan Catharine Geiger, at Geigers'.

Schnable, James, of Andrew and Eva Schnable, baptized August 23, witnessed by Joseph and Mary Magdalen Hanckaun.

England, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anne England, born September 9, baptized September 15, sponsors John Moor and Eliza Doyle.

Hoffman, Anthony, of John and Constantia (P.) Hoffman, born September 8, baptized September 16, sponsors Anthony and Regina Ottman.

Connor, Bridget, of Peter and Dorothy Connor, born September 17, baptized September 19, sponsor Mary Hefferman.

LeBlanc, Mary, of Henry and Mary LeBlanc, born September 8, baptized September 30, sponsors Michael Litle and Mary Hefferman.

Schreiner, Mary Anna, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born September 27, baptized September 30, sponsors Leonard and Mary Anna Lasher.

Benner, Susanna, of Christian and Magdalen Benner, born September 16, baptized October 3, sponsors Peter Halder and Mary Catharine Griesmeyer, at Geiger's.

Rudolph, John, of John and Margaret (P.) Rudolph, born October 4, baptized October 8.

Hussey, John, of William and Eleanor Hussey, baptized October 8, sponsors Mary Catharine Griesmeyer and Brian O'Harra.

Baldrich, John, of Robert and Mary Baldrich, born September 6, baptized October 21, sponsors John and Sarah Heasy.

McDonald, Mary, of John and Bridget McDonald, born August 1, baptized October 21, sponsors William Buttler and Thomas Groaly.

———, Sarah, baptized November 1.

Hirst, John Peter, of Nicholas and Barbara Hirst, born November 1, baptized November 2, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Foy, Elizabeth, of Patrick and Margaret Foy, born November 1, baptized November 8, sponsors Martin Welsh and Catharine Foaley.

Poth, John Adam, of John and Eva Poth, born September 9, baptized November 11, sponsors John Adam and Elizabeth Poth.

Spiess, Anthony, of Wolfgang and Anna Catharine Spiess, born ———, baptized November 21, sponsor Margaret LeBlanc.

Freeman, John, of Wm. and Elizabeth Freeman, baptized December 2, sponsors Peter and Mary Weisser.

Moor, Elizabeth, of John Moor and Catharine Nigart, born November —, baptized December 2, sponsor Rachael Therry.

Zeis, John, of John Adam and Mary Anna Zeis, born December 12, baptized December 19, sponsors John and Anna Barbara Weidman.

Ungar, Mary, of Jacob and Anna Margaret Ungar, born December 15, baptized December 29, sponsors Mark and Anna Hunecker.

Lasher, Frederic, of Leonard and Mary Ann Lasher, born December 19, baptized December 26, sponsors Frederick and Elizabeth Gräser.

Slevin, Margaret, of Patrick and Elizabeth (P.) Slevin, born December 26, baptized December 28, sponsors Neal Heart and Eleanor Kennelly.

Whole number of baptisms—seventy-eight.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1760.

Bub, Susanna, of Melchior and Barbara Bub, born December 10, 1759, baptized January 1, sponsors Christian Thurnbach and Susan Catherine Geiger.

Kelty, John, of Bartholomew and Catharine Kelty, born December 17, 1759, baptized January 2, sponsors John McGill and Susan Catharine Geiger.

Galvin, Catharine, of Jeremiah and Mary Galvin, born November 9, 1759, baptized January 2, sponsors Patrick Edward Colman and Anna Delaney, at Adam Geiger's, in New Jersey.

Vanhost, Mary, of Isaac and Susanna Catharine (P.) Vanhost, born December 2, 1759, baptized January 13, sponsors Jacob and Anna White.

Viel, John Henry, of Rudolph and Magdalen Viel, born January 17, baptized January 20, sponsors Henry and Mary Barbara Schneider.

Dunn, Daniel, of Nicholas and Anne Dunn, born July 2, 1758, baptized January 28, sponsors Henry Arnold and Joanna Welsh.

Metzgar, Francis, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born February 10, baptized February 12, sponsors Francis and Barbara Somer [Sener?].

James ———, baptized February 17.

Thum, Anna Mary, of Caspar and Eva Thum, born February 17, baptized February 24, sponsors Michael and Eva Kheun.

Schilling, John Michael, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born February 8, baptized February 24, sponsors John Michael and Catherine Wolff.

Uhlein, George Joseph, of Francis Louis and Mary Ursula Uhlein, born February 28, baptized March 9, sponsors Joseph Dientz and Barbara Kornin.

Foratch, John Bartholomew, of Joseph and Anna Maria Foratch, born February 28, baptized March 9, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

Clerck, Thomas, of John and Elizabeth Clerck, born September 14, 1759, baptized March 12, sponsors James McGill and Hannah Machantlen, at Geiger's.

Huber, James, of Michael and Hannah Huber, born January 18, baptized March 12, sponsors Michael Zartel and Catharine Schülz.

Leanan, James Patrick, of Thomas and Anna Leanan, born March 18, baptized March 20, sponsors William Gallagher and Bridget Savage.

Gerstenberger, Michael, of Andrew and Magdalen Gerstenberger, baptized March 30, sponsors Michael Sauerwald and Charlotte Miller.

Lenox, Martha, of John and Mary Lenox, born January 8, 1758, baptized April 6, sponsors Dennis and Elizabeth Dunn.

Lenox, Mary, same parents, born March 31, 1759, baptized April 6, sponsors Dennis Dunn and Nellie O'Bryan.

[Herrih?], Mary Gertrude, of Nicholas and Sophia [Herrih?], born March 15, baptized April 7, sponsors John and Gertrude Stauter.

Allen, Thomas, of Richmo..d and ——— Allen, baptized April 13, sponsors, Thos. Fitzsimmons, and Catharine Spengler.

Allen, Esther, of the same parents, baptized April 13.

Allen, Mary, of the same parents, baptized April 24.

Wilcox, George, of Jacob and Prudence Wilcox, born April 28, baptized May 5, sponsors Eliza and Thomas Wilcox, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Daniel, John, of John and Margaret Daniel, born March 10, baptized May 5, sponsors Michael and Jane Robinson.

Kheun, Mary Elizabeth, of Michael and Eva Kheun, born April 28, baptized May 5, sponsors Caspar and Mary Eva Thumb.

Heling, Elizabeth, of John and Magdalen Heling, born Nov. 17, 1756 baptized May 5, sponsors Paul and Dorothy Miller.

Goff, Anna, of Peter and Mary Goff, born April 20, baptized May 5, sponsors Thomas and Henrietta Maria Fitzsimmons.

Weisser, Mary Catharine, of Peter and Anna Mary Weisser, born April 29, baptized May 18, sponsors Michael and Mary Catharine Wolf.

Denetter, John, of John and Anna Mary Denetter, born May 4, baptized May 25, sponsors George and Anna Mary Mertz.

Hegner, Peter, of John and Anna (P.) Hegner, born April 3, baptized May 25, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Stumpf, Christopher, of Christopher and ——— (P.) Stumpf, born Dec. 16, 1759, baptized June 11, sponsors Adam and Agnes Geiger, at Geiger's.

Harrison, Frances, of Lancelot and Joanna Harrison, born July 4, baptized July 27, sponsors John Gatringer and Mary McCarty.

Hely, Edward, of John and Catharine Hely, born March 10, baptized June 15, sponsors Edward Morry, or Morris and Susanna Isarden, witnesses Andrew Connor and Eleanor Burck.

Schad, John George, of John Peter and Mary Elizabeth (P.) Schad, born July 2, baptized July 22, sponsors John George and Anna Mary Mertz.

Cassin, John, of John and Elizabeth Cassin, born July 16, baptized August 4, sponsors Thomas Thynon and Margaret Brazil.

Rischhart, Joseph, of Lothaire and Elizabeth Rischhart, born March 11, baptized Aug. 24, sponsors Joseph Wirth and Charlotte Miller.

Bane, Gilbert, of Gilbert (P.) and Mary Bane, born June 20, baptized August 27, sponsor Mary Shean.

Villare, Mary, of Anthony and Mary Eva Villare, born Aug. 1, baptized Aug 27, sponsor Mary Taubenhauer.

Gräser, Paul, of Frederick and Elizabeth Gräser, born Aug. 25, baptized Aug. 28, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Welsh, Hannah, of John and Rebecca (P.) Welsh, born May 16, baptized Aug. 30, sponsor Hannah Grogan.

Meyer, John, of John and Mary Rosa Meyer, born Sept. 2, baptized Sept. 14, sponsors George and Mary Mertz.

Holtzhauser, Francis, of Dietrich and Christina (P.) Holtzhauser, born Sept. 11, baptized Sept. 21, sponsors Christian Bub and Mary Barbara Bifar.

Feighen, Daniel, of Patrick and Margaret Feighen, born April 23, baptized Oct. 1, sponsors Adam and Agnes Geiger, at Geiger's.

Banks, Samuel, of Samuel and Susanna Banks, born January —, baptized October 5, sponsor Daniel Hely.

[Philips?], Anthony, of John and Elizabeth [Philips?], born October 18, baptized October 19, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Dienstman, Mary Christina, of John Peter and Anna Mary (P.) Dienstman born September 12, baptized October 21, sponsors Michael and Elizabeth Christ.

O'Neill, Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth O'Neill, born October 21, baptized October 22, sponsors Wm. Farrell and Anna Mary [Bimpel?].

Becker, Bartholomew Francis, of Bartolomew and Elizabeth Becker, born October 18, baptized October 26, sponsors, Francis and Barbara Sener.

Coleman, Catharine, of John and Joanna Coleman, baptized November 2, sponsors John Gogin and ——McCarty

Martin, Anne, of Anthony and Anna (P.), Martin born November 3, baptized November 3, sponsors Emmanuel Fero and Joanna Welsh.

Sexton, Mary, of John and Catherine Sexton, born October 23, baptized November 10, sponsors Samuel Watts and Placentia Sexton.

Landry, Josephine Mary, of Peter and Anna Landry, born November 26, baptized Noeember 27, sponsors Oliver and Mary Josephine O'Kain.

Tscharte, Mary Elizabeth, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy (P.) Tscharte, born November 30, baptized December 6, sponsor Mary Elizabeth Hauser.

Schöne, Mary Magdalen, of Lawrence and Mary Magdalen Schöne, born December 6, baptized December 7, sponsors John Sauerwald and Mary Magdalen Essling.

Mallaben, Christina, of Thomas and Christina Mallaben, born November 23, baptized December 7, sponsors John Morris and Deborah Doyle,

Lederman, Michael, of John and Mary Catherine Lederman, born December 7, baptized December 7, sponsors Michael Sauerwald and Anna Catharine Becker.

Sweetman, Christopher, of Richard and Bridget Sweetman, born November 30, baptized December 7, sponsors Rudolph Meyer and Anna Catharine Spun.

Hirt, John, of George and Anna Barbara Hirt, born November 28, baptised December 7, sponsors John and Mary Rosa Meyer.

Cumberland, William, of Robert (P.) and Mary Cumberland, born November 28, baptized December 20, sponsor Elizabeth Morry,

Christ, Mary, of Michael and Elizabeth Christ, born November 27, baptized December 20.

Whole number of baptisms—sixty.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1761

Schneider, Anthony, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born January 7, baptized January 11, sponsor Anthony Ottman.

Heinrich, Anna Mary Catharine, of John and Mary Catharine (P.) Heinrich, born December 6, 1760, baptized January 11, sponsors George and Anna Mary Mertz.

Schreiner, Catharine, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born January 17, baptized January 25, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Galater, Anna Barbara, of Michael and Elizabeth Catharine Galater, born February 6, baptized February 8, sponsors Andrew Kestner and Anna Barbara Begern.

Carroll, Daniel, of Timothy and Elizabeth Carroll, born January 28, baptized February 8, sponsors Owen Macarty and Mary Carty.

White, Elizabeth, of James and Anna White, born February 10, baptized February 15, sponsors Dudley Dougherty and Deborah Doyle.

Babin, Margaret Pelagia, of Zachary and Margaret Babin, born February 19, baptized February 20, sponsors John Babin and Pelagia Galerm.

Bony, John Baptist, of Joseph and Mary Bony, born February 19, baptized March 1, sponsors Peter Landry and Josephine Bourg.

———, Rebecca, of Eva ———, baptized privately, March 6.

———, Francis, a slave, baptized March 9.

Miller, Simon, of Matthias and Anna Mary Miller, born January 20, baptized March 11, sponsor Agnes Greismeyer, witness Peter Sauter, at Adam Geiger's, New Jersey.

Martin, Elizabeth, of John Martin and Margaret Halder, born February 8, baptized March 11, sponsors Adam Geiger and Catharine Jacobi, *ibid.*

Waas, Mary, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born January 14, 1760, baptized March 21, sponsors Henry Arnold and Magdalen Hamin.

Ryan, John, of Thomas and Catharine Ryan, born January 28, baptized March 22, sponsors Thomas Leanan and Deborah Doyle.

Landron, John Charles, of Jean and Blanche Landron, baptized March 25, sponsors John Barbin and Isabella Godrot; baptized privately, ceremonies supplied.

Gatringer [Cottringer?], George, of John and Catharine Gatringer, born March —, baptized March 24, sponsors George Meade and Catharine Spengler.

Wilhelm, Joseph, of Gerard and Elizabeth Wilhelm, born April 2, baptized April 12, sponsors Joseph and Anne Mary Senaur.

Hoffman, Mary Barbara, of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman, born April 2, baptized April 12, sponsors Valentine and Barbara Korn.

Smith, Thomas, of William (P.) and Sarah (P.) Smith, born March —, baptized April 26, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Weissburger.

David, Lucy Frances, of Anthony and Mary Theresa David, born April 24, baptized May 3, sponsors Thomas and Anna Fitzsimmons.

Hirt, Peter, of Nicholas and Barbara (P.) Hirt, born April 22, baptized May 7, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Kauffman, Anna Mary, of Joseph and Catharine (P.) Kauffman, born April 25, baptized May 10, sponsors John Gatringer and Catharine Spengler.

Walter, Catharine, of Paul and Magdalen (P.) Walter, born March 25, 1758, baptized May 10, sponsors Adam and Catharine Meyer.

Walter, John, of the same parents, born March 1, 1760, baptized May 10, sponsors John and Catharine Gatringer.

Kelty, William, of Bartholomew and Catharine Kelty, born March 1, baptized May 14, sponsors James and Joanna Magill, at Adam Geiger's, New Jersey.

Wentzel, John Adam, of John William and Anna Mary (P.) Wentzel, born April 27, baptized May 14, sponsors John Adam Geiger and Anna Abel, at the glass house.

Essling, Frederic, of Paul and Christina Essling, born May 8, baptized May 12, sponsors Frederick and Elizabeth Graser.

Forêt, John Baptist, of Ferdinand and Margaret Forêt, born October 20, 1755, baptized May 12, sponsors ——— Babin and Mary M. ———, ceremonies supplied.

———, Catharine, born Sept. 22, 1759, baptized May 26, sponsors Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman.

McDonald, Anna, of John and Sarah McDonald, born Aug. 8, 1759, baptized May 30, sponsor Elizabeth O'Neil.

Lee, Thomas, of James and Anna Lee, born April 6, baptized May 30, sponsors Elizabeth and Patrick O'Neil.

Bisar, Francis, of Sebastian and Mary Barbara Bisar, born May 24, baptized May 31, sponsors Francis and Barbara Sener.

Dussonds, Elizabeth, of Thomas Dussonds and —— ——, born May 28, baptized May 31, sponsor Elizabeth Gräser.

Baudoin, James, of Alexander and Mary Josephine Baudoin, born May 28, baptized June 2, sponsors James Alexander Finnet and Mary Bourg.

Macarty, Mary, of Owen and Elizabeth Macarty, born May 27, baptized June 7, sponsors Edmund Buttler and Mary Carty.

Collins, John, of James and Eleanor Collins, born Aug. 11, 1760, baptized June 8, sponsor Jeremiah Shea.

Hunecker, Joseph, of Mark and Anna Hunecker, born June 8, baptized June 11, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck, near Philadelphia.

Kelty, Owen, of Owen and Hannah Kelty, born Oct. 9, 1760, baptized June 17, sponsors John and Margery Magill, in New Jersey, at Geiger's.

Geiger, Agnes, of John Adam and Agnes Geiger, born June 11, baptized June 18, sponsors Lawrence Caspar and Agnes Griesmeyer.

McDonald, Thomas, of Jeremiah and Mary McDonald, born June 27, baptized June 28, sponsors James Francis and Elizabeth Murray.

Moran, James, of Patrick and Eleanor Moran, born June 7, baptized July 11, sponsors Martin Welsh and Mary Makra.

Riechart, Mary Magdalen, of John and Mary Apollonia Riechart, born June 28, baptized July 12, sponsors Anna Mary Freddcia [Fredder?] and Mary Magdalen Ambipère.

Welsh, Peter, of Peter Welsh and Margaret Roadge, born Nov. 7, 1759, baptized July 12, sponsors Eustace Daniel and Euphrosyne Daigle.

Kelly, William, of —— and Anna Kelly, born June 13 baptized July 12, sponsors James Smith and May Brazil.

Buttler, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Rosa Buttler, born July 10, baptized July 19, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Weisenberger.

Greanaus, Anna, of Jonathan and Joanna Greanaus, born Nov. —, 1760, baptized July 19, sponsors Wm. Murray and Catharine Ryan.

Smith, Anna, of James and Elizabeth Smith, born May 5, baptized July 19, sponsors Joanna Welsh and Margaret Ryan.

McMahon, Mary, of Patrick and Elizabeth McMahon, born June 25, baptized July 26, sponsor Catharine Arnold.

Sluman, Robert, of Robert Sluman and —— ——, born Aug. 16, 1754, baptized Aug. 2, sponsor Catharine Arnold.

Walker, George, of Emas [Enos?] and Catharine Walker, born March 5, baptized Aug. 9, sponsor Austin Villars.

Magill, John, of Michael and Mary Magill, born August 31, 1758, baptized August 12, sponsors John Magill and Mary Roberts, in New Jersey.

Benner, Margaret, of Christian and Magdalen Benner, born July 12, baptized Aug. 12, sponsors James Philip Wenzel and Margaret Halder, *ibid.*

Thurnbach, Henry, of Christian and Susan Catharine Thurnbach, born July 9, baptized Aug. 12, sponsors Henry Geiger and Agnes Griesmeyer, *ibid.*

——, Elizabeth born ——, 1759, baptized August 27, sponsor Anna Elizabeth ——, a slave of Peter Hegner, *ibid.*

Guet, Simon Joseph, of Simon Joseph and Magdalen Guet, born September 8, baptized September 10, sponsors Peter Gigitry and Mary Melanson, *ibid.*

Halder, Francis, of Francis and Margaret Halder, born August 6, baptized October 9, sponsors George and Christina Viet, *ibid.*

Walsh, Catharine, of James and Rosa Walsh, born October 2, baptized October 9, sponsors John Murphy and Catharine Duken.

Coleman, Edward, of Edward and Anna Coleman, born November 8, 1760, baptized October 14, sponsors Peter Magill and Mary Kelly, in New Jersey.

Magill, Susanna, of John and Catharine Magill, born June 25, baptized October 14, sponsors Adam and Agnes Geiger, *ibid.*

Graff, Mary Magdalen, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born October 13, baptized October 19, sponsors Joseph Würth and Catharine Miller.

Sagetson, Anne Margaret, of John Sagetson (P.) and Eva Schreiner, born October 13, baptized October 16, sponsor Elizabeth Schreiner.

Göck, Mary Catharine, of Adam and Anne Mary Göck, born October 18, baptized October 21, sponsors Carl and Anna Catharine Schmidt.

Boirg, Anna, of John and Magdalen Boirg, born October 28, baptized October 28, sponsors Joseph de Bautan and Mary Galerm.

Tscharte, Mary Elizabeth, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy (P.) Tscharte, born October 8, baptized November 1, sponsor Mary Elizabeth Stauter.

Haug, Sophia, of Anthony and Mary Haug, born October 21, baptized November 1, sponsors Nicholas and Sophia Viel.

Turner, Daniel, of John Turne and Mary Bristlin, born October 20, baptized November 3, sponsor Michael Kelly, witness Rebecca Parker.

Murphy, John, of Philip and Margaret Murphy, born November 10, baptized November 11, sponsors Timothy Carroll and Barbara Arnold.

McDonald, Reynold, of Roderic and Anna (P.) McDonald, born October 17, baptized November 14, sponsors James White and Magdalen Gerstenberger.

November 16, sponsors Thomas Fitzsimmons and Mary Catringer.

Goff, Thomas, of Thomas and Alice Goff, born November 8, baptized November 22, sponsors John and Anna Mary de Wetter.

Bourg, Judith, of Paul and Judith Bourg, born November 8, baptized November 26, sponsors Peter Landry and Anna Bourg.

Ruhl, Adam, of George and Barbara Ruhl, born December 5, baptized December 8, sponsors Adam and Catharine Meyer.

O'Brien, Anna, of Matthew and Elizabeth O'Brien, born December 7, baptized December 10, sponsor Mary Galerm, ceremonies supplied.

Jeneker, Joseph Charles, of Ephraim and Maria Jeneker, born November 10, 1760, baptized December 11, sponsor Mary Magdalen Russel.

Hahn, John Valentine, of Christopher and Christina (P.) Hahn, born November —, baptized December 26, sponsors John Valentine and Barbara Korn.

Whole number of baptisms—seventy-five.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1762.

Schnable, Mary Magdalen, of Andrew and Eva Schnable, born Dec. 19, 1761, baptized Jan. 3, sponsor Joseph Huncker, Mary Magdalen Huneker witness.

Kneut, Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Kneut, born Nov. —, 1761, baptized Jan. 7, sponsor Catharine Hefferin.

Foaley, Mary, of Peter and Judith Foaley, born Nov. 8, 1761, baptized Jan. 17, sponsors Richard Sweetman and Mary Duffy.

Essling, Anna Christina, of Peter and Mary Elizabeth Essling, born January —, baptized Jan. 17, sponsors Peter and Christina Essling.

Bichau, John Baptist, of Paul and Mary Bichau, born —— —, baptized Feb. 1, sponsors Gregory Chenne and Magdalen Chenne, ceremonies supplied.

Feinaur, John George, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinaur, born Jan. —, baptized February 8, sponsors John George Lamb and Catharine Spengler.

Schilling, Anna Catharine, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born —— —, baptized Feb. 11, sponsor Catharine Wolff.

Weisenburger, Catharine, of Peter and Elizabeth Weisenburger, born Jan. 20, baptized Feb. 22, sponsors Andrew Gallagher and Catharine Duken, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Bosran, Miriam Modesta, of John and Anna Bosran, born Nov. 25, 1761, baptized March 3, sponsors Anthony Baudard and Margaret Doiron; baptized conditionally.

Mullen, William, of Daniel and Catharine Mullen, born March 3, 1756, baptized March 10, sponsor Thos. Buttler, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Mullen, Hannah, of the same parents, born Feb. 6, 1758, baptized March 10, sponsor Anna Huneker.

Mullen, John, of the same parents, born Aug. 8, 1760, baptized March 10, sponsor Mary Huneker.

Landry, Miriam Margaret, of Peter and Josephine Landry, born —— —, baptized March 13, sponsors Peter O'Kain and Margaret Landry; baptized conditionally.

Frietz, John, of Caspar and Mary Frietz, born March 15, baptized March 28, sponsors John and Mary Stebing.

Baldrich, William, of Robert and Mary Baldrich, born Feb. 15, baptized April 11, sponsors William Heasy and Joanna Neal.

Herrick, John Anselm, of Nicholas and Sophia Elizabeth Herrick, born March 20, baptized April 12, sponsors John Stauter and Elizabeth Schreiner.

Armstrong, William, of John and Mary Armstrong, born March 28, baptized April 13, sponsors —— Baudon and Mary Benoit.

Connor, Patrick, of Daniel and Eleanor Connor, born Oct. 20, 1761, baptized April 14, sponsors Richmond and Mary Allen.

Eck, Joseph, of Jacob and Anna Eck, born Oct. 10, 1761, baptized April 18, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

O'Kain, Mary, of Oliver and Mary O'Kain, born May 3, baptized May 4, sponsors Oliver de Cotau and Magdalen le Prince.

Rühl, John George, of Joseph and Anna Mary Rühl, born May 6, baptized May 9, sponsors Adam and Anna Mary Göck.

Metzgar, Mary Elizabeth, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born May 5, baptized May 9, sponsors John Hoffner and Elizabeth Cöchler.

Nicholson, Owen, of John and Sarah Nicholson, born autumn, 1761, baptized May 15, sponsor Rudolph Essling.

O'Harra, Mary Anna, of Bryan and Mary (P.) O'Harra, born Feb. 7, baptized May 15, sponsors Darby and Anna Savage.

Stahler, John Frederic, of John and Christina Stahler, born February 11, baptized May 16, sponsors Frederick and Elizabeth Gräser.

Hoffman, Mary Magdalen, of John and Christina Hoffman, born Feb. 9, baptized May 16, sponsors Valentine Korn, Jr., and Mary Magdalen Essling.

Ford, John Peter, of John Stanislaus and Anna Ford, born May 18, baptized May 18, sponsors Peter Ford and Margaret Babin.

Ball, George, of William Ball and Elizabeth Smith, born March 8, baptized May 23, sponsors George Nagle and Barbara Kneulin.

Galather [Galater?], Mary Elizabeth, of Michael and Elizabeth Catharine Galather [Galater?], born May 31, baptized June 1, sponsors Joseph Kientz and Elizabeth Stauter.

Hiner, John William, of Peter and Mary Josephine Hiner, born June 1, baptized June 1, sponsors John le Prince and Magdalen Caporon.

Gatringer, [Cottringer?] James, of John and Catharine Gatringer [Cot-

tringer?], born May 20, baptized June 6, sponsors James Thompson and Catharine Spengler.

Sauerwalt, Elizabeth, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwalt, born June 6, baptized June 7, sponsors John and Elizabeth Walter.

Kennedy, Rachael, of Patrick and Flora Kennedy, born May 11, baptized June 10, sponsors Cornelius Scantlen and Catharine O'Brien.

Le Blanc, John Charles, of Charles and Anna le Blanc, born June 21, baptized June 21, sponsors Alexander le Prince and Magdalen Gliche.

Stump, John, of Christopher and Margaret Stump, born December 3, 1761, baptized June 24, sponsors John and Regina Mayer, in New Jersey, as above.

Huber, Francis, of Michael and Hannah Huber, born April 19, baptized June 24, sponsors Francis Franks and Margaret Halder, *ibid.*

Butin, Susan Catharine, of Paul and Ursula Butin, born December 17, 1761, baptized June 24, sponsors Peter Dietry and Christina Geiger, *ibid.*

D'Aigle, Joseph, of Alline and Euphrosyne D'Aigle, born May 22, baptized June 27, sponsors Joseph and Judith de Champs.

Miller, Mathias, of John and Mary Miller, born June 12, baptized June 29, sponsor Mathias Jager, witness Catharine Brehm.

Ungar, Gertrude, of Joseph (P.) and Margaret Ungar, born June 14, baptized July 4, sponsors Andrew Schwartzman and Gertrude Hegner.

Kheun, Catharine, of Michael and Eva Keuhn, born June 17, baptized July 11, sponsors Caspar and Mary Thum.

McKollom, Elizabeth, of James and Mary McKollom, born July 5, baptized July 11, sponsors Edward and Susanna Kearney.

Mullen, Mary and Anna, twins, of Thomas and Anne Mullen, born July 13, baptized July 13, sponsor James Mullen, witness Hannah Maglochlin, for Mary, John O'Donnell and Margaret O'Donnell sponsors for Anna.

Makoy, Margaret, of Enos and Sarah Makoy, born May —, baptized July 27, in house of Thomas Maguire, Chester, Pa.

Lennox, John, of John and Margaret Lennox, born July 19, 1761, baptized August 8.

Blanchart, Mary Margaret, of Oliver and Euphrosyne Blanchart, born August 9, baptized August 11, sponsors Daniel and Mary le Blanc.

Sterling, Francis, of Joel and Mary Magdalen Sterling, born July 27, baptized August 17, sponsors Francis Waltrich and Mary Magdalen, daughter of Paul Essling.

Green, Thomas, of Thomas and Margaret Green, born December 24, 1761, baptized August 22, sponsors Michael Bryan and Anna Deally.

Fitzharold, Mary, of David and Phœbe Fitzharold, born ——— 16, baptized August 22, sponsors Darby McDonald and Margaret Conway.

Warren, Mary, of Peter and Mary Warren, born July 20, baptized August 24, sponsors Dennis and Mary O'Harra, in New Jersey.

Ruh [Ruhl?], Lawrence, of Melchior and Barbara Ruh [Ruhl?], born August 8, baptized August 24, sponsors Lawrence Caspar and Mary Catharine Greismeyer, *ibid.*

Ribau, James, of Joseph and Margaret Ribau, born August 19, baptized August 28, sponsors James and Sophia Robinson, by Father Robert Harding.

DeWetter, Mary Catharine, of John and Anna Catharine de Wetter, born August 22, baptized August 29, sponsors Joseph Würth and Catharine Spengler.

Waas, Mary Elizabeth, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born April 17, baptized August 29, sponsors Henry and Anna Mary Fredder.

Hely, Catharine, of John and Catharine Hely, born February 22, baptized August 29, sponsors Matthew and Catharine Lenny.

McBike, Benjamin, of Daniel and Margaret McBike, born August 26, baptized September 2; had been privately baptized; ceremonies supplied.

Schmidt, Anna, of Charles and Catharine Schmidt, born September 2, baptized September 3, sponsors Marius and Anna Hunecker.

Viehl, Mary, of Nicholas and Catharine Viehl, born September 15, baptized September 16, sponsors Anthony and Mary Haug.

Cassin, Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth Cassin, born September 4, baptized September 19, sponsors John Sheridan and Margaret Conway.

Freeman, Anna Mary, of William and Elizabeth Freeman, born June 21, baptized September 19, sponsors Peter and Anna Wiester.

Fevron, Augustine, of Augustine and Margaret Fevron, born September 19, baptized September 19, sponsors Louis Gentre and Elen [Ellen] Deboutere.

Doiron, Joseph, of Paul and Mary Doiron, born September 20, baptized September 20, sponsors Paul Blanchard and Josephine Bourg.

Arnold, Barbara, of Henry and Agnes Arnold, born September 20, baptized September 20, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Allen, Richmond and James (twins), of Richmond Allen and ———, born September 21, baptized September 21, privately.

Bauer, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Magdalen (twins), of Leonard and Ursula (P.) Bauer, born September 22, baptized September 26, sponsors John and Elizabeth Phillips for Mary Elizabeth, Paul Bischoff and Magdalen Ansperger for Mary Magdalen.

Becker, Stephen, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born September 22, baptized September 26, sponsors Stephen and Mary [Foratch?].

Reichart, Adam, of Frederic and Elizabeth Reichart, born September 17, baptized September 26, sponsors Adam and Catharine Mayer.

Sexton, Elizabeth, of John and Catharine Sexton, born April ——, baptized September 26, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Neukomm, Barbara Catharine, of Henry and Mary Neukomm, born August 1, baptized by Father Robert Harding September 12, sponsors Adam Mayer and Barbara Knewlin.

Babin, Joseph Michael, of Zachary and Margaret Babin, born September 29, baptized September 30, sponsors Peter Babin and Pelagia Galerm.

Viehle, Catharine, of Robert and Sibylla Viehle, born October 3, baptized October 4, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Viehle.

Morris, Mary, of Andrew and Rebecca Morris, born October 6, baptized October 10, sponsors Patrick Marcum and Martha Levy.

Graff, John George, of Anthony and Barbara Graft, born October 6, baptized October 10, sponsor Catharine Spengler.

Kientz, Martin John, of Andrew and Eva Kientz, born October 10, baptized October 11, sponsor Martin Weberan, near Philadelphia.

Makay, James, of William and Catharine Makay, born October 5, baptized October 17, sponsors Thomas Ghill [Gill?] and Mary Brown.

Hely, Thomas, of Daniel and Mary Hely, born October 18, baptized October 18, sponsors Thomas Derry and Catharine Francis.

Duniel, Margaret, of Eustace and Margaret Daniel, born October 18, baptized October 22, sponsors Paul Bourg and Anna Bosron.

Camel [Campbell?], Daniel, of John and Mary Camel [Campbell?], born October 12, baptized October 24, sponsors Michael and Anna Davis.

Rudolph, Catharine, of Tobias and Margaret Rudolph, born October 22, baptized October 25, sponsors Peter and Gertrude Hegner.

Gliche, Louis Joseph, of Louis and Magdalen Gliche, born October 26, baptized conditionally, October 26, sponsors Simon O'Kain and Anna le Blanc.

Makra, [Fegentius?], of John and Anna Makra, born September 22, baptized October 26, sponsors Thomas Murphy and Margaret Menin, Michael Cronin witness.

Cahel, John, of Thomas and Mary Cahel, born November 1, 1757, baptized October 30, sponsors Dennis Faulon and Margaret Brazil.

Cahel, Thomas, of same parents, born September 3, 1760, baptized October 30, sponsor Hugh Makeny.

Collins, Sarah, of Daniel and Isabella Collins, born July 22, baptized November 2, sponsors John and Margaret Reding.

Walter, Francis, of John and Elizabeth Walter, born November 6, baptized November 7, sponsors Francis Waltrich and Barbara Steling.

Kelty, Michael, of Bartholomew and Catharine Kelty, born October 6, baptized November 10, sponsors Louis Murphy and Mary Tynan.

Murphy, Robert, of John and Mary Murphy, born November 2, baptized November 10, sponsors John Barret and Margaret Murphy.

Lery, Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary Lery, born September 11, baptized November 10, sponsors Edmund and Barbara Buttler.

Martin, Peter Firmian, of Peter and Frances Martin, born November 10, baptized November 11, sponsors Joseph Dieri [?] and Mary Martin.

Nikol, William, of William and Johanna Nikol, born November 9, baptized November 13, sponsor Mary Brady.

Gräser, Laurence, of Frederick and Elizabeth Gräser, born November 10, baptized November 14, sponsors Laurence and Magdalen Schöne.

Martin, Anthony, of Anthony and Anna (P.) Martin, born November 12, baptized November 14, sponsors Mathew Power and Margaret Brazil.

Dunn, Peter, of Hugh and Elizabeth Dunn, born September 29, 1760, baptized November 17, sponsor William Morry, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Thumb, Catharine, of Caspar and Eva Thumb, born November 7, baptized November 21, sponsors Michael and Eva Khue.

Brooks, James, of James and Mary Brooks, born April 4, baptized November 22, sponsors Charles and Mary Queen.

Miller, Christian, of Matthias and Anna Mary Miller, born September 22, baptized November 23, sponsors Christian and Magdalen Benner, at Geiger's, in New Jersey.

Eyenson, Mary, of John and Elizabeth Eyenson, born September 26, baptized November 23, sponsors Patrick and Margery Magill, *ibid.*

Lascher, Mary Catharine, of Leonard and Mary Anna Lascher, born November 30, baptized December 8, sponsor Mary Catharine Engelhardt.

Bridy, John, of John and Dorothy Bridy, born November 18, baptized December 12, sponsors George and Barbara Haug.

Baily, John Henry, of Richard Baily (P.) and Catharine Frick, born about September —, 1757, baptized December 12, sponsors Henry Kramer and Catharine Arnold.

Göck, Charles, of Adam and Mary Göck, born December 12, baptized December 13, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Miller, Barbara, of Mathias and Anna M. Miller, born December 13, baptized December 16, sponsors Andrew and Magdalen Gerstenberger.

Uhla [Uhler?], John Anthony, of Francis Louis and Mary Ursula Uhla [Uhler?], born December 10, baptized December 27, sponsors John Ehreman and Barbara Korn.

Moor, Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Moor, born December 4, baptized December 30, sponsor Anna Fitzsimmons.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and seven.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1763.

Bell, William, of William and Mary (P.) Bell, a young man, baptized January 5, sponsors William and Eleanor Hussy.

Babin, Mary Margaret, of Charles and Frances Babin, born January 9, baptized January 9, sponsors Peter Vincent and Margaret Babin.

Hesteron, Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Hesteron, born January 11, baptized January 16, sponsors Samuel Watts and Mary Connor.

O'Kain, Peter, of Oliver and Anna O'Kain, born January 21, baptized January 21, sponsors Francis Savoy and [Ogithea ?] Dupries.

Wallis, Mary Magdalen, of Michael and Anna Mary Wallis, born January 20, baptized January 23, sponsors Christian Schütz and Mary Magdalen Wallis.

Schreiner, Mary Christine, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born January 16, baptized January 23, sponsors Paul and Anna Christina Essling.

Foratch, Frederika Catharine, of Stephen and Anna Mary Foratch, born January 23, baptized January 23, sponsor Valentine Schalin, witness Frederika Catharine, his wife.

Savoy, Mary Margaret, of Francis and Margaret Savoy, born February 16, baptized February 16, sponsors Joseph Debotan and Anastatia Leblanc.

Vincent, Margaret, of Joseph and Genevieve Vincent, born February 3, baptized February 3, sponsors Peter Vincent and Mary Magdalen Babin.

Vincent, Joseph, of the same parents, born —— —, baptized February 3, sponsors Marin Leblanc and Margaret la Vache.

McKnight, John, of John and Catharine McKinght, born January 3, baptized February 9, witness Elizabeth O'Neal.

Geiger, Laurence, of Adam and Agnes Geiger, born February 10, baptized February 20, sponsors Laurence Caspar and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, in New Jersey.

Leblanc, Mary, of Henry and Mary Leblanc, born January 29, baptized February 25, sponsors Nicholas Bernard and Catharine Swan.

O'Doran, James, of Hugh and Rosa O'Doran, born February 26, baptized February 27, sponsors Joseph Eck and Catharine Spengler.

[Glontia?], Mary Margaret, of Louis and Mary Magdalen [Glontia?], born March 7, baptized March 7, sponsors Oliver O'Kain and Mary Josephine Dupries.

Hoffman, John Valentine, of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman, born March 8, baptized March 13, sponsors Valentine Korn, Jr., and Elizabeth Löchler.

McDonald, Mary, of James and Bridget McDonald, born December 31, 1762, baptized March 13, sponsors John and Anna Lion.

Böhm, Francis, of Joseph and Mary Catharine Böhm, born March 19, baptized March 19, sponsors Francis and Anna Barbara Senet.

Schoch, Margaret, of William (P.) and Catharine Schoch, born January 4, baptized March 22, sponsor Margaret Halder, witness Andrew Roth (P.), in New Jersey.

Schad, Anna Mary Elizabeth, of John Peter and Mary Elizabeth (P.) Schad, born February 16, baptized March 27, sponsors George and Anna Mary Metz.

Stoneman, Joanna, of William and Gertrude Stoneman, born May 17, 1753, baptized March 27, sponsor Susanna Kearney.

Stoneman, Sarah, same parents, born June —, 1756, baptized March. 27, sponsors Owen Sullivan and Mary Lauville.

Stoneman, Henry, same parents, born October 6, 1758, baptized March 27, sponsor John Lions.

Stoneman, Salome, same parents, born September —, 1761, baptized March 27, sponsor Mary Lauville.

Pierie, Mary, of John and Mary Pierie, born December 23, 1741, baptized April 2, sponsor Christina Mullabi.

Lederman, John, of John and Mary Catharine Lederman, born March 29, baptized April 3, sponsors John Becker and Christina Elizabeth [Umessin?].

Brehmen, Anthony, of Anthony and Catharine Brehmen, born February 8, baptized April 3.

Green, Anna, of Thomas and Margaret Green, born March 9, baptized April 10, sponsors Edward Murray and Susanna Kearney.

Daniels, Hugh, of John and Margaret Daniels, born February 2, baptized April 10, sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Griswold.

Frietz, Anna Barbara, of Daniel and Joanna Frietz, born March 9, baptized April 10, sponsors Nicholas and Barbara Hirt.

Welsh, Christopher, of Solomon and Mary Welsh, born April 6, baptized April 10, sponsors John and Magdalen Steling, Mary Mills witness.

Kelly, William, of —— and Anne Kelly, born March 26, baptized April 16, sponsor John Moor, witness Catharine Shephard.

Bisar, Peter, of Sebastian and Rosina Bisar, born April 10, baptized April 17, sponsors William Dorf and Mary Custer.

Maguire, Mary, of Richard and Rosa Maguire, born March 6, baptized April 17, sponsors John Rediger and Mary Hughs.

Hunecker, Mark, of Mark and Anna Hunecker, born April 13, baptized April 18, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

White, Catharine, adult, baptized April 21.

Mullen, James, of Daniel and Catharine Mullen, born Sept. 7, 1762, baptized April 21, sponsor Mark Hunecker.

Schilling, John Philip, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born April 15, baptized April 24, sponsors Michael and Catharine Wolf.

Bosran, John Baptist, of John and Anna Bosran, born April 17, baptized conditionally April 24, sponsors John Baptist Sinere and Anne Vincent.

Essling, Anna Elizabeth, of Paul and Christina Essling, born April 17, baptized April 26, sponsors Frederick and Anna Mary Elizabeth Gräser.

Reding, Thomas, of John and Catharine Reding, born January 6, baptized May 7, sponsor William Welsh, witness Abigail Moor.

Heath, Thomas, of John and Rebecca Heath, born February 26, 1762,

baptized May 15, sponsors James Morris and Joanna O'Brian, witness John Lion.

Benner, Anna Mary, of Christian and Magdalen Benner, born March 18, baptized May 18, sponsors Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, in New Jersey.

——, John baptized May 23, sponsor Margaret Redmond.

Jager, Anna, of Mathew and Mary Jäger, born April 20, baptized May 23, sponsors John Miller and Anna Siat.

Barry, Margaret, of William and Mary Barry, born February 21, baptized May 23; the mother acted as god-mother in default of another.

McKenny, Margaret and Anna, twins, of Hugh and Mary McKenny, Margaret born May 25, Anna born May 26, baptized May 26, sponsors, John Casey and Honora Conely for Margaret, John Kennelly and Mary Kennedy for Anna.

Viel, Catharine, of Christopher and Catharine Viel, born May 30, baptized June 5, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

—, Anna, of Anthony and Catharine ——, born January —, baptized June 12, sponsors Joseph [Ribari?] and Susanna Robinson.

Wilhelm, Anthony, of Gerard and Elizabeth Wilhelm, born June 11, baptized June 13, sponsor Anthony Ottman, witness Regina —— (P.).

[Gräser?], Elizabeth, of Louis and Mary Grosar [Gräser?], born June 18, baptized June 18, sponsors Firmian and Elizabeth Bodoin.

Klein, Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth (P.) Klein, born May 11, baptized June 19, sponsor William Schwerber, witness Mary Gertrude Tschuster.

McDonald, John, of Darby and Mary McDonald, born June 17, baptized June 19, sponsors William Fitzharris and Rebecca Evet.

Wilcox, Mary, of James and Prudence Wilcox, born June 11, baptized July 4, sponsors John Gatringer and Catharine Spengler, in Chester [Pa.].

Keanan, Rebbecca, of Bryan and Susanna Keanan, adult, baptized July 11, sponsors Terence Fitzpatrick and Barbara Haug.

Beale, Mary, of George (P.) and Catharine Beale, born May 31, 1761, baptized July 13, sponsor Mary Hefferman.

[Juwel?], Mary, of Philip and Mary [Juwel?], born June —, 1761, baptized August 2, sponsors Daniel Mignati and Mary Bridy.

O'Cain, Mary Magdalen, of Oliver and Margaret O'Cain, born August 6, baptized August 6, sponsors Simon O'Cain and Magdalen Doiron.

Buttler, George, of Edmund and Barbara Buttler, born August 7, baptized August 7, sponsors Timothy Carroll and Margaret Murphy.

Mignáti, Joseph, of Daniel and Mary Mignati, born July 21, baptized August 7, sponsor Christina Archbold.

[Caujemi?], James Cajetan, of Peter and Dorothy [Caujemi?], born July 25, Baptized August 7, sponsor James Lion.

Kessler, Frederika Catharine, of Andrew and Catharine Kessler, born July 25, baptized August 11, sponsor Frederika Catharine Schlausen, witness Valentine Tschalus.

Villar, John, of Anthony and Eva Villar, born June 24, baptized August 21, sponsors Joanna Haug and Elizabeth Stauter.

Siran, Josephine Mary, of Peter and Mary Siran, born August 26, baptized August 26, sponsors Joseph Leblanc and Mary Magdalen Babin.

Metzgar, Catharine, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born August 23, baptized August 28, sponsors John Hoffner and Catharine Dun [Dunn?].

Haug, John Nicholas, of Anthony and Mary Haug, born August 24, Baptized August 28, sponsors Nicholas and Sophia Viel.

Keanan, Elizabeth, of Henry Keanan and [Latiss?] ——, born August 4, baptized September 6, sponsor Mary Kennedy, witnesses John Macaghan and John Wilson.

——, Mary Magdalen, born September 10, baptized September 10, ceremonies supplied September 11, had been baptized in danger of death by Paul Miller, an intelligent man.

Maglon, Hugh, of Laghlan and Mary Maglon, born September 11, baptized September 15, sponsors Andrew Maglon and Mary Willson.

Bodoin, Catharine, of Firmian and Elizabeth Bodoin, born September 13, baptized September 17, sponsors Stephen and Catharine Schwerber, in the vicinity of Philadelphia.

[Mir?], Anna Mary, of John Baptist and Magdalen [Mir?], born September 18, baptized September 18, sponsors Francis Mouton and Anna Savoy.

Wiester, Nicholas, of Peter and Anna Mary Wiester, born September 14, baptized September 18, sponsors Nicholas Raub and Margaret Halder.

Landry, Peter Matthew, of Peter and Anne Landry, born September 21, baptized September 22, sponsors John Broc and Margaret la Vache.

Imfeld, Anna Caroline, of Sebastian and Mary Clara Imfeld, born September 29, 1759, baptized September 24, sponsor Caroline Hornesser.

Lechler, John George, of George Ernest and Mary Lechler, born September 11, baptized September 25, sponsor Catharine Spengler.

Raulater, John, of Peter and Judith Raulater, born February 1, 1761, baptized September 30; the mother acted as godmother in default of another.

Würth, Charles Joseph, of Joseph and Barbara Würth, born October 2, baptized October 6, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Reichart, Joseph, of Joseph and Mary Apollonia Reichart, born October 4, baptized conditionally October 16, sponsors Joseph Kientz and Elizabeth Stauter.

Kramer, Francis, of Henry and Catharine Kramer, born October 16, baptized October 20, sponsors Francis and Barbara Sener.

Connor, Mary, of Michael and Mary Connor, born August 15, 1762, baptized October 21, sponsor Susanna Kearney, in New Jersey.

——, Joseph Simon, of Alexis and Catharine ——, born October 28, baptized October 29, sponsors Susanna Debotan and Mary Babin.

Barry, John, of James and Esther Barry, born September 5, baptized September 29, witness Mary Hughes; the mother acted as godmother in default of another.

Heling, Mary Magdalen, of John and Mary Magdalen Heling, born Nov. 2, baptized Nov. 3, sponsors Lawrence and Mary Magdalen Schöne.

——, William, of parents unknown, baptized Nov. 4, witnesses Michael and Margaret Schonaltz.

Mayer, Elizabeth, of Joseph (P.) and Gertrude Mayer, born Oct. 31, baptized Nov. 3, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Schnable, Michael, of Andrew and Eva Schnable, born Oct. 22, baptized Nov. 6, sponsors Michael and Eva Khuen.

Holzhauser, Francis, of Dietrich (P.) and Christina Holzhauser, born Nov. 3, baptized Nov. 6, sponsors Francis and Barbara Sener.

Babin, Joseph, of Simon and Anastatia Babin, born Nov. 6, baptized Nov. 6, sponsors Joseph Babin and Mary Leblanc.

Hirt, John, of Nicholas and Barbara Hirt, born Nov. 9, baptized Nov. 9, sponsors John and Elizabeth Walter.

Jones, Ruth, adult, baptized Dec. 2, sponsor Catharine Lemy.

Thurnbach, Adam and Mary Catharine (twins), of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born Nov. 25, baptized Dec. 6, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger for Adam, Philip Wrentzel and Catharine Griesmeyer for Mary Catharine, in New Jersey.

Reardon, John, of Daniel and Credely [Cordelia?] Reardon, born Feb. 28, 1761, baptized Dec. 8, sponsors Peter Magill and Magdalen Dietry, *ibid.*

Reardon, Catharine, same parents, born July 2, baptized Dec. 8, sponsors Peter Dietry and Susanna Butin, *ibid.*, ceremonies supplied.

Leblanc, John Baptist, of Daniel and Margaret Leblanc, born Dec. 9, baptized Dec. 10, sponsors Joseph Leblanc and Mary Babin.

Haug, Paul, of James and Mary Magdalen Haug, born Dec. 6, baptized Dec. 10, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Hirt, Anna Barbara, of George and Barbara Hirt, born Dec. 3, baptized Dec. 11, sponsors Michael and Barbara Hirt.

Murray, Catharine, of William and Eleanor Murray, born Oct. 17, baptized Dec. 11, sponsors Mathias Lemy and Catharine Mackey.

O'Brian, John, of Mathew O'Brian and —— ——, baptized Dec. 13, conditionally.

Schmidt?], James, of James and Elizabeth Shmith [Schmidt?], born Oct. 2, baptized Dec. 25, sponsors Patrick O'Neil and Bridget Pointon.

Russ, Rachael, of Eleanor (Nelly) Russ, baptized Dec. 27, privately.

Mullabi, Francis Xavier, of Thomas and Christina Mullabi, born Dec. 10, baptized Dec. 29, sponsor Anna White.

Crowley, William, of William and Mary Crowley, born Dec. 26, baptized Dec. 29, privately.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and four.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1764.

Essling, Helen, of Peter and Mary Essling, born December 11, 1763, baptized January 1, sponsors John Sauerwald and Helen Villars.

Mignon, John Charles, of Charles and Anastatia Mignon, born December 25, 1763, baptized conditionally January 1, sponsors Francis and Mary Galerm.

Burgeois, Joseph, of Claude and Catharine Burgeois [Bourgeois?], born December 13, 1763, baptized January 8, witnesses John and Magdalen Boutoux.

Wealin, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Wealin [Whelan?], born January 9, baptized January 15, sponsors Gallahan Morarty [Moriarty?] and Catharine Dun.

Becker, Mary Elizabeth, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born January 16, baptized January 22, sponsors Leonard and Mary Anna Lascher.

Göck, Anna Mary, of Adam and Mary Göck, born January 28, baptized January 31, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Rühl.

Eck, John, of James and Anna Eck, born January 22, baptized February 1, sponsors Marius [Mark?] and Anna Hunecker, in the vicinity of Philadelphia.

Viel, Peter, of Rudolph and Sibylla Viel, born February 13, baptized February 15, sponsors Peter and Catharine Viel.

Stuart, Joseph, of Thomas and Phœbe Stuart, born February 15, baptized February 19, sponsors Jacob Welsh and Rebecca Morris.

Le Blanc, Mary Genevieve, of Marin and Isabella le Blanc, born February 22, baptized conditionally February 26, sponsors Charles le Blanc and Genevieve Vincent.

Harrison, John, of Lancelot and Joanna Harrison, born February 25, baptized February 26, sponsors Henry McAdam and Catharine Swan.

Mayer, Anthony, of John and Elizabeth Mayer, born February 9, baptized March 3, sponsors Anthony Lechler and Margaret de Wetter.

Sexton, Sarah, of John and Catharine Sexton, born February 26, baptized March 7, sponsors Mark and Mary Connor.

Landry, Anna, of Peter and Anna Landry, born March 9, baptized March 9, sponsors Paul Doiron and Mary Josephine Bourg.

O'Hara, Charles, of Brian and Mary O'Hara, born March 9, baptized March 11, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Carroll.

Freelan, Barnaby, of James and Joanna Freelan, born March 8, baptized

March 12, sponsors Barnaby Mullholan and Margery McBride, witness William Callaghan.

Hunecker, Elizabeth, of Mark and Anna Hunecker, born March 18, baptized March 20, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Sauerwald, Catharine, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwald, born March 19, baptized March 20, sponsors John and Elizabeth Walter.

O'Kain, Mary Magdalen, of Simon and Isabella O'Kain, born March 26, baptized March 27, sponsors Peter Fore and Mary Landry.

[Stone?], Margaret, of Elizabeth [Stone?], born April 27, 1763, baptized March 28.

Kheun, Elizabeth, of Michael, Jr., and Eva Kheun, born March 9, baptized March 29, sponsors Andrew and Eva Schnable

Feinauer, Mary Regina, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born March 31, baptized March 31, sponsor Anthony Ottman, witness Regina ———.

Grogan, Anna, of James (P.) and Hannah Grogan, born March 7, baptized April 10, sponsor Judy Bond. witness Terence Doud.

Hueber, Christian, of Michael and Hannah Hueber, born March 9, baptized April 11, sponsors Christian and Magdalen Benner, in New Jersey.

Goff, James, of Thomas and [Elsie?] Goff, born April 5, baptized April 15, sponsors Joseph Feinauer and Catharine Spengler.

Schmid, Anna Barbara, of Charles and Catharine Schmid, born April 14, baptized April 15, sponsors Joseph and Barbara Würth.

Hoffman, Francis, of John and Christina Hoffman, born April 7, baptized April 22, sponsors Francis Louis and Mary Ursula Uhla [Uhler?].

Coghran, Hannah, of William and Mary Coghran, born September 16, 1760, baptized April 15, sponsors James Reynolds and Anna ——zell.

Henrich, John Nicholas, of Nicholas and Sophia Henrich, baptized April 25, sponsors. John Lechler and Anna Mary Weber, near Philadelphia.

Kauffman, John, of Joseph and Catharine Kauffman, born April 30, baptized May 1, sponsors John Gatringer and Catharine Schalusin.

Landry, Joseph, of Peter and Josephine Landry, born May 3, baptized May 3, sponsors Peter Landry, Sr., and Margaret Savron.

Hair, Thomas, of Agnes Hair, born April 28, baptized May 3, privately.

Fury, Martha, of Jacob and Mary Fury, born October 31, 1763, baptized May 6, sponsors Daniel McMenamin and Sarah [Tin——?], in Chester County, [Pa.].

Gist, Thomas, of Simon and Mary Gist, born April 13, baptized May 7, Sponsor John Wilcox, *ibid.*

Corman, Mary, of Cornelius and Hannah Corman, born June 28, 1763, baptized May 7, sponsor John Hanley, *ibid.*

Ryan, John, of Thomas and Catharine Ryan, born April 11, baptized May 13, sponsors James Macra and Bridget Hunt, *ibid.*

Bird, Anna Emily, of Jonathan (P.) and Mary Bird, born April 13, baptized May 16, sponsors Joseph and Euphrosyne Ribau, *ibid.*

Dewitter, Mary Magdalen, of John and Anna Mary Dewitter, born May 18, baptized May 20, sponsors John Sauerwald and Mary Magdalen Wegfort, *ibid.*

[Connelly?], Sabina, of John and Rebecca Cornely [Connelly ?], born May 10, baptized May 21, sponsors Martin Pendigast [Prendergast?] and Eva Haug, *ibid.*

Schilling, Mary Catharine, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born May 9, baptized May 23, sponsor Mary Catharine Böhm, *ibid.*

Gerstenberger, Joseph, of Andrew and Magdalen Gerstenberger, born May 24, baptized May 24, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Budan, Paul, of Paul and Ursula Budan, born December 26, 1763, baptized June 6, sponsors Peter Oliver Budan and Magdalen Quietry, in New Jersey.

Stump, Regina, of Christopher and Mary Margaret Stump, born December 3, 1763, baptized June 6, sponsors Peter Halter and Regina Mayer, *ibid.*

Zeis, John, of George and Eva Zeis, born May 29, baptized June 10, sponsor John Mayer, witness Anna Margaret Wolf.

Henrich, John, of John and Margaret Catherine Henrich, born June 7, baptized June 24, sponsors George and Anna Mary Mertz.

Sweetman, John, of Richard and Bridget Sweetman, born June 22, baptized June 24, sponsors Bartholomew Kelsey and Anna Dougherty.

Haug, George, of David (P.) and Catharine Haug, born April 10, baptized July 1, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Ehrman, at Goshenhoppen [Berks Co.].

Leibich, Mary Eva, of John Leibich and ———, baptized July 1, sponsors Joseph Lorentz and Mary Bischoff, *ibid.*

Miller, Barbara, of Michael and Elizabeth Miller, born June 18, baptized July 8, sponsors Theobald Miller and Barbara Kuhn, *ibid.*

Russell, John Bernard, of Matthew and Christina (P.) Russell, born May 28, baptized July 8, sponsors Melchior and Catharine Ziegler, *ibid.*

Lebaune, Joseph, of Joseph and Mary Lebaune, born May 27, baptized July 16, sponsors Catharine [Boudro?] for Anastatia le Blanc; had been privately baptized.

Lechner, Peter Christian and Veronica Gertrude (twins), of Mathew and Barbara Lechner, born July 14, baptized July 18, sponsor Mary Gertrude Stauter; had been baptized privately, near Philadelphia; cerémonies supplied.

Schneider, Joseph, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born July 18, baptized July 22, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

, el, Magdalen, of Adam (P.) and Magdalen Vogel, born April 2, baptized July 22, sponsors John Sauerwald and [Mary?] Magdalen Wegfort.

nox, Catharine, of John and Margaret Lenox, born July 15, baptized July 23, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

rlon, Catharine Elizabeth, of Robert and Catharine Furlon, born about November 17, 1763, baptized August 2, sponsor Mary Anna Lescher.

ffman, Catharine, of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman, born August 2, baptized August 4, sponsors Caspar Körn and Catharine Haug.

nnot, Elizabeth, of John and Eleanor Connor, born August 27, 1760, baptized August 8, sponsors Patrick and Margery Magill, in New Jersey.

y, James, of Bartholomew and Catharine Kelty, born August 6, baptized August 9, sponsors Patrick and Margery Magill, *ibid.*

sser, James, of Peter and Mary Barbara Kässer, born June 25, baptized August 15, sponsors James Kuhn and Mary Elizabeth Hartman, at Goshenhoppen.

[Tscharte?], Mary. Dorothy, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy [Tscharte?], born August 22, baptized August 24, sponsor Mary Gertrude Stauter, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

llar, Mary Elizabeth, of John and Barbara Kellar, born August 29, baptized September 2, sponsors John and Elizabeth Philips.

McBike, Margaret, of Daniel and Margeret McBike, born August 7, baptized September 2, sponsors Christopher O'Brien and Catharine Shaw.

inere [?], Mary Josephine, of Thomas and Susanna Cainere [?], born July 17, 1763, baptized September 2, sponsors Erne Chasse and Mary Josephine Benoit.

Watts, John, of Samuel and Mary Watts, born August 11, baptized September 4, sponsors John and Christine Mallaben.

Forest, Mary Modesta, of Peter and Margaret Forest, born September 4, baptized September 5, sponsors Simon O'Kain and Anna Landry.

Nagel, Nicholas, of George and Anna Mary Nagel, born September 11, baptized September 11, sponsors John Heiser (for Nicholas Swan) and Anna Fichtler.

Hely, John, of John and Catharine Hely, born February 3, baptized September 30, sponsors Andrew and Eleanor Connor.

Mackey, William, of William and Catharine Mackey, born September 23, baptized October 7, sponsor John Camel, witness Mary Camel [Campbell?].

Delitle, Hannah, of Hugh and Catharine Delitle, born March 2, baptized October 7, sponsor Mary Kennedy, witnesses Henry Keanan and James Corman.

Boudrot, ——, of Peter Vincent and Catharine Boudrot, born October 22, baptized October 23, sponsors Francis Cire and Margaret la Vache.

Schreiner, Anna Margaret, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born October 21, baptized October 24, witness Francis Wolf, sponsor Anna Margaret, his wife.

Danhauer, Anna Barbara, of James (P.) and Mary Danhauer, born September 7, baptized October 28, sponsors Christian and Anna Barbara Viel.

McKay, Elizabeth, of Brian and Margaret McKay, born October 3, baptized November 11, sponsors Nicholas and Sophia Viel.

Bodan, Theodore, of Anthony and Barbara Bodan, born November 6, baptized November 11, sponsor Theodore Holzhauser, Eva, his wife, witness.

Blanchart, Josephine Miriam, of Oliver Blanchart and Euphrosyne Leblanc, born November 9, baptized conditionally November 14, sponsors Paul Blanchart and Margaret Debotan; ceremonies supplied.

Herberger, Philip, of John Peter and Anna Mary Herberger, born November 5, baptized November 15, sponsors Philip and Eva Schilling.

Poulton, Ambrose, of Charles Poulton and Ruth [Enoch?], born August 26, 1758, baptized November 6, sponsor Edward Macarty; baptized while traveling.

Beck, Joseph, of Nicholas and Apollonia Beck, born November 1, baptized November 18, sponsors Joseph Kohl and Alberta Kohl, at Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.].

Fegan, Hugh, of Patrick and Margaret Fegan, born November 6, 1762, baptized condtionally November 21, sponsor Nicholas Boyl [Boyle?]; had been privately baptized.

Boehm, Joseph, of Joseph and Mary Catharine Boehm, born November 17, baptized November 25, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

Miller, Mary Catharine, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born July 11, baptized November 28, sponsors Peter Halder and Mary Catharine Greismyer, at Geiger's, in New Jersey.

Jäger, John, of Matthew and Mary Jäger, born May 7, baptized December 1, sponsors George and Mary Nagel.

Donely, Margaret, of Philip and Catharine Donely [Donnelly?], born October 20, baptized December 2, sponsors John Haug and Margaret de Wetter.

Followe, Margaret, of Michael and Mary Followe, born November 5, baptized December 14, sponsors Richard Allen and Rachael White, by Rev. Robert Harding.

King, Alice, of James (P.) and Margaret King, born November 28, baptized December 2, sponsors Henry McAdam and Mary Dohe.

Hertz, John, of John and Barbara Hertz, born December 5, baptized December 6, sponsors Michael and Margaret Sauerwald.

Barry, Margaret and Eleanor (twins), of William and Mary Barry, born November 15, baptized December 22, sponsors, for Margaret Christopher O'Brien, for Eleanor Mary Carey.

Mullen, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anna Mullen, born November 3, baptized December 22; had been baptized privately.

Charso, Anna Mary, of Joseph and Christina [Charso or Chasso?], born December 25, baptized December 25, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

Whole number of baptisms—ninety-two.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1765.

——, Anna and Sarah (sisters), baptized January 3, sponsor Magdalen Mallaben.

Conel, Elizabeth, of John and Honora Conel [Connell?], born January 4, baptized January 10, witness Roger Heferman, sponsor Dorothy Connor.

[Savage?], Catharine Elizabeth, of Stephen and Anna Mary Sorage [Savage?], born January 3, baptized January 13, sponsors Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker.

Macra, John, of James and Bridget Macra, baptized January 13; had been baptized privately.

Mackay, Mary, of Patrick and Mary Mackay, born January 12, baptized January 17, sponsors Michael Kelley and Salome Wilhelm.

Boyd, Robert, of Patrick and Anna Boyd, born January 7, baptized February 4, sponsors Patrick Conley and Catharine Spengler.

[Gaghard?], John Caspar, of John and Mary [Gaghard?], born January 25, baptized February 8, sponsors Caspar [Colombo?] and Eleanor Redgecock.

Hirt, Annie Barbara, of Nicholas and Barbara Hirt, born January 28, baptized February 10, sponsors George and Barbara Hirt.

Haug, Mary, of George and Margaret Haug, born February 3, baptized February 10, sponsors Anthony and Mary Haug.

Mayer, Mary Eva, of John and Elizabeth Mayer, born February 8, baptized February 11, sponsors Christopher Grebert and Anna Eva Lechler.

Kneul, Anna Catharine, of Balthasar and Christina Elizabeth Kneul, born February 11, baptized February 15, sponsors George Kneul and Catharine Frankenfield.

Haug, Margaret, of Anthony and Mary Haug, born February 14, baptized February 19, sponsor George Haug, witness Margaret Haug.

Rühl, Susanna, of Joseph and Anna Mary Rühl, born February 25, baptized February 28, sponsors Rudolph and Susanna Sibylla Viel, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Vale, John James, of John and Anna Mary Vale, born February 15, baptized March 3, sponsors James and Elizabeth Weisenburger, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Gräser, Joseph, of Frederic and Elizabeth Gräser, born March 3, baptized March 5, sponsors Paul and Anna Christina Essling.

Stahler, Cathararine Elizabeth, of John and Christina Stahler, born February 24, baptized March 10, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

McKillam, John, of Archibald and Margaret McKillam, born May 6, 1764, baptized March 26, sponsor Dennis Lafferty, witness Hannibal McKensey.

Viel, John, of Christian and Barbara Viel, born March 23, baptized April 1, sponsors, John and Eva Hasner.

Schreiner, James, of Henry and Sarah Schreiner, born January 1, baptized April 7, sponsor James Trein, witness Mary Margaret Trein.

——, Mary Magdalen, of Christopher and Mary Magdalen ——, born February 19, baptized April 7, sponsors David Gogg and Mary Magdalen Mayer.

Walliser, John, of Michael and Anna Mary Walliser, born December 4, 1764, baptized April 9, sponsors John Schutz and Anna Mary Walliser.

Archdeacon, Mary, of Patrick and Joanna Archdeacon, born April 10, baptized April 12, sponsors William Nunan and Mary Theresa David.

Babin, Mary Margaret, of Peter Vincent and Mary Magdalen Babin, born April 15, baptized conditionally April 16, sponsors Charles le Blanc and Mary Josephine Babin; had been baptized privately, ceremonies supplied.

Feinauer, Joseph, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born April 15, baptized April 18, sponsors George Joseph and Mary Catharine Böhm.

Fagan, Mary, of Patrick and Margaret Fagan, born April 12, baptized April 19, sponsor John Poulton, in Berks Co. [Pa.].

David, Mary Theresa, of Anthony and Mary Theresa David, born February 28, baptized March 3, sponsors Jacob Burns and Catharine Gatringer, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Miller, Mary Barbara, of Philip and Elizabeth Miller, born December 6, 1764, baptized April 21, sponsor Mary Ruplin, at Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.].

Horn, Catherine, of John George (P.) and Margaret Horn, born November 1, 1764, baptized April 21, sponsors Jacob Rus [Russ?] and Catharine Gressir [Gräser?], *ibid.*

Heitzman, Mary Magdalen, of John George (P.) and Agatha Heitzman, born September 29, 1764, baptized April 21, sponsors Jacob Glass and Elizabeth Miller, *ibid.*

Merrick, Anna Dorothy, of Henry and Catharine Merrick, born Decem-

ber 8, 1764, baptized April 21, sponsor Anna Dorothy Weinburn, *ibid.*

Wean, Elizabeth, of Isaac and Rosina Wean, born February 21, baptized April 22, sponsors Hugh and Cecilia McNagh, while traveling, in New Jersey.

Kean, Jubal, of John and Mary Kean, born January 9, 1763, baptized April 23, sponsor Philip McDead, *ibid.*

Durst-Reider, Anna Mary, of Francis Joseph and Anna Mary Durst-Reider, born October 29, 1764, baptized April 26, sponsors John Mayer and Mary Juliana Abtin; had been privately baptized, at Ringwood [Passaic county, N. J.].

Sullivan, Daniel, of Dennis and Catharine Sullivan, born May 5, 1762, baptized April 28, sponsors John Brown and Catharine Fichterin, *ibid.*

Sullivan, George, of the same parents, born December 23, 1763, baptized April 28, sponsors George Sly and Mary Brown, *ibid.*

McAllister, Daniel, of John and Mary McAllister, born September 6, 1762, baptized May 1, sponsors Isaac and Rosina Wean, while returning.

McAllister, Anna, of the same parents, born July 5, ——, bapt. May 1, sponsor Francis Honey, witness Margaret (his wife), while returning.

McGill, Patrick, of James and Joanna McGill, born February 9, baptized May 8, sponsors Stephen Magill and Catharine Kelty, at Adam Geiger's, New Jersey.

Kolb, Simon, of Andrew (P.) and Catharine Kolb, born February 19, baptized May 8, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, *ibid.*

Ruh, Peter, of Melchior and Peter Ruh [Ruhl ?], born April 18, baptized May 8, sponsors Peter Halder and Christina Geiger, *ibid.*

Lin, Sarah, of Hugh and Anna Lin [?], born September 19, 1764, baptized May 10, sponsors Peter Goff and Mary Quinn.

O'Neil, Elizabeth, of Terence and Eleanor O'Neil, born January —, baptized May 11, sponsor Edward Hanlin.

Scantlin, Cornelius, of Cornelius and Mary Scantlin, born April 28, baptized May 11, sponsors Dennis Hood and Winifred Cooper; had been baptized privately, ceremonies supplied.

O'Hara, Arthur, of Henry and Bridget O'Hara, born April 26, baptized May 13, sponsors Timothy Maginnis and Margaret Roge.

Makra, James, of James and Bridget Makra, born January 11, baptized May 19, sponsors John Hargin and Joanna Pornor.

Viel, Catharine, of Nicholas and Sophia Viel, born May 16, baptized May 19, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Naval, Margaret, of John and Nancy Naval, born April 22, 1761, baptized May 25, sponsors Neal Shaw and Judith Bond.

Essling, James, of Peter and Mary Essling, born April 26, baptized May 26, sponsors Peter Rice and Mary Magdalen Essling, Jr.

Schumacher, John, of Christian and Anna Mary Schumacher, born May 3, baptized July 9, sponsors John Kheun and Magdalen Cupser, at Goshenhoppen.

Keintz, Margaret, of Mathew and Margaret Keintz, born May 8, baptized July 16, sponsors James and Eva Hönig [König?], at Haycock.

Wilhelm, Catharine Elizabeth, of Gerhard and Elizabeth Wilhelm, born May 16, baptized July 23, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

Schmid, John, of William James (P.) and Catharine Schmid, born May 5, baptized July 23, sponsors Christian and Elizabeth Schültz.

Eyenson, Louis, of John and Elizabeth Eyenson, born May 1, baptized July 26, sponsors Thomas Eyenson and Esther Eyenson, at Adam Geiger's, New Jersey.

Kelty, Anna, of Walter Kelty and Judith Cotter, born June 8, baptized July 8, sponsor Mary Connor.

Will, Sarah, of Phillip and Elizabeth Will, born November —, 1764, baptized July 8, sponsors Anthony and Sarah Aman; the sponsor, Anthony Aman, had given it private baptism, ceremonies supplied.

Hoeffner, John Joseph, of John and Eva Hoeffner, born July 10, baptized July 12, sponsors Valentine Korn and Eva Lechler.

Connor, John, of Andrew and Eleanor Connor, born July 1, baptized July 14, sponsors John Connolly and Catharine Brian.

Borson, Peter, of Joseph and Anna Borson, born July 18, baptized July 18, sponsors Oliver Debotan, Jr., and Anna Bourg.

Leblanc, John, of Henry and Mary Leblanc, born July 27, baptized July 30, sponsor Mary Frances [Esconveman?], Jacob Gilotan witness.

Rieger, Godfrey, of Simon and Anna Margaret Rieger, born July 28, baptized August 1, sponsor Anna Cassin, witness Godfrey Schisler.

Wealin, Catharine, of Thomas and Margaret Wealin [Whelan?], born August 1, baptized August 3, sponsor David Clancy, Barbara Burkhart witness.

Hauck, Elizabeth, of James and Mary Magdalen Hauck, born July 28, baptized August 4, sponsors Frederic and Elizabeth Gräser.

Lascher, Eva, of Leonard and Mary Anne Lascher, born August 8, baptized August 11, sponsors Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner.

Mignati, Francis, of Daniel and Mary Mignati, born May 27, baptized August 11, sponsor Francis Wollin, Margaret Steward witness.

Klein, Theresa, of James and Elizabeth Klein, born August 7, baptized August 15, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

——, Elizabeth, about two years old, baptized August 16; had been baptized privately.

Waltrich, Andrew, of Francis and Catharine Waltrich, born August 14, baptized August 18, sponsors Andrew and Charlotte Schwartzman.

Sexton, John James, of John and Catharine Sexton, born August 19, baptized August 25, sponsors James Forage and Barbara Kneulin.

Renigar, Anne Margaret, of Anthony and Eva Renigar [Reniger?], born August 7, baptized conditionally August 30, sponsor Anna Angela Schwartzman.

[Cancenny?], Dorothy Margaret, of Peter and Dorothy [Cancenny?], born August 30, baptized September 1, sponsor James Lyons, Dorothy Lyons witness.

McFadden, John, of John and Margaret McFadden, born July 24, baptized September 8, sponsor Henry McAdam.

Benner, Agnes, of Christina and Magdalen Benner, born May 20, baptized September 11, sponsors Agnes Roth and Adam Geiger, at Adam Geiger's, N. J.

Essling, Catharine, of Paul and Christina Essling, born September 12, baptized September 20, sponsors Frederic and Elizabeth Gräser.

Ledermann, Andrew, of John and Mary Catharine Ledermann, born September 19, baptized September 22, sponsors Andrew and Eva Schnable.

Sailer, Mary Salome, of Sebastian and Elizabeth Sailer, born September 22, baptized September 24, sponsor Mary Salome Schwartz.

Becker, John Michael, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born September 29, baptized October 6, sponsors Michael and Catharine Wolff.

Blanchart, Paul, of Paul and Cecilia Blanchart, born October 7, baptized October 7, sponsors Oliver Blanchart and Magdalen Dibotan.

Ryan, Prudence, of —— Ryan and Elizabeth O'Donagh, born August —, baptized August 10, sponsors John Carr and Joanna Dedy.

Christi, Martin, of Martin and Hannah Christi [Christy?], born October 11, baptized October 13, sponsors Dennis Dogherty and Barbara Buttler.

Zeis, Elizabeth, of George and Eva Zeis, born October 8, baptized October 13, Michael Schreiner witness, sponsor Eva Schreiner.

Dogherty, George, of Dennis and Margaret Dogherty, born October 13, baptized October 13, sponsors James Byrne and Barbara Buttler.

Kinslow, Catharine, of John and Elizabeth Kinslow, born October 6, baptized October 17, sponsors William Kelly and Winifred Cooper.

Schultz, Anna Elizabeth, of John and Eva Schultz, born October 1, baptized October 20, sponsors John Schultz, Sr., and Anna Schultz for Elizabeth Schultz.

Schöneck, Charles Joseph, of Lawrence and Magdalen Schöneck, born October 14, baptized October 20, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Jackson, Catharine, of William and Margaret Jackson, born September 20, baptized October 27, sponsor Magdalen Gerstenberger.

[Matson?], Mary, adult, baptized October 27, sponsor Catharine White.

Schwartzman, Anthony, of Andrew and Charlotte Schwartzman, born October 27, baptized October 28, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Greanaus, Catharine, of Cornelius and Elizabeth [Greanaus?], born November 4, baptized November 4.

Ryan, Mary, of Thomas and Catharine Ryan, born September 7, baptized November 4, sponsors Martin Christi [Christy?] and Joanna Dedy; had been baptized privately.

Philips, Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Philips, born October 24, baptized November 3, sponsors Gerard and Elizabeth Wilhelm.

Seilers, Hannah, of Joseph and Mary Seilers, born May 2, 1764, baptized November 4.

Crämer, Anna Mary Julia, of Mathias and Mary Catharine Crämer, born August 10, baptized November 9, sponsors John Mayer and Mary Juliana Abtin, at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Sullivan, Mary Juliana, of Dennis and Catharine Sullivan, born August 13, baptized November 10, sponsors Redmund Welsh and Mary Juliana Abtin, *ibid.*

Hogan, Mary, of John and Rosina Hogan, born February 26, 1763, baptized November 12, sponsors John Wider and Juliana Abtin, *ibid.*

Feniger, Mary Gertrude, of John and Elizabeth Feniger, born August 23, baptized November 14, sponsor Gertrude Abtin.

Caroll, Edward, of Timothy and Elizabeth Caroll, born November 6, baptized November 17, sponsors Jerome (Darby) Savage and Ailie Clark.

Rudolph, John George, of Tobias and Margaret Rudolph, born November 13, baptized November 18, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

——, Festus, baptized November 20, sponsor Mary Clary, a mulatto servant of James Byrne.

Magill, James, of John and Catharine Magill, born January 21, baptized November 27, sponsor James Magill, witness his wife, Joanna, at Adam Geiger's, in N. J.

Roth, Catharine, of Andrew (P.) and Agnes Roth, born September 15, baptized November 27, sponsors Peter Halder and Catherine Griesmeyer, *ibid.*

Thurnbach, Mary Anna, of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born October 10, baptized November 27, sponsors Simon Geiger and Regina Meyer, *ibid.*

Sullivan, Mary, of Owen and Mary Sullivan, 10 years of age, baptized November —, sponsors Thomas Green and Anna Broc, by Father Jacob Pellentz.

Bullock, George, of Timothy and Catharine Bullock, 12 years old, baptized November —, sponsor Arthur John O'Neil, by the same.

Bullock, Timothy, Anna, and Joanna, of same parents, born respectively about August - , 1755, July —, 1758, and —— —, 1760, baptized December 2, sponsor for all three, Arthur John O'Neil, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Gorman, Eleanor, of Cornelius and Hannah Gorman, born September 8, 1764, baptized December 2, sponsor Joanna Hanlon, *ibid.*

Hely, William, of Daniel and Mary Hely, born December 5, baptized December 5, sponsors Oliver Hunt and Anna Cusic.

Stuart, Richard, of Thomas and Phœbe Stuart, born December 7, baptized December 7, sponsors Louis Luke and Margaret ——; baptized privately on 7th, and ceremonies supplied on the 8th.

Schmatzga, John Michael, of James and Eva Mary [Schmatzga?], born October 24, baptized December 8, sponsor John Michael Wolf.

Späth, John Matthew, of John and Anna Margaret Späth, born December 3, baptized December 8, sponsors John Mathew Göck and Eva Lechler.

Schneider, James, of Burchard and Catharine Schneider, born September 11, baptized December 15, sponsors Jacob and Frances Walter, near Yellow Spring [Chester Co., Pa.?].

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and thirteen.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1766.

Kramer, Christian, of Henry and Catharine Kramer, born January 2, baptized January 2, sponsors Christian Bub and Catharine Arnold.

——, Susanna, of unknown parents, born December 28, 1764, baptized January 8, sponsor John Baptist Theole, witness Susanna Oge (?).

Meyer, Peter, of I—— (P.) and Gertrude Meyer, born January 8, baptized January 13, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Mahoni, Mark, of Anthony and Hannah Mahoni [Mahony?], born January 10, baptized January 14, sponsor Catharine Talley.

Landry, Mary Modesta, of Peter and Josephine Landry, born January 19, baptized January 20, sponsors Peter Savoy and Mary Martin.

Connel, Robert, of John and Honora Connel, born January 20, baptized January 20, sponsors John Keasy and Dorothy Connor.

Sparrow, Mary Ann, of Samuel and Grace Sparrow, born January 22, baptized January 26, sponsors John Donely and Anna McDonald, witness —— Dougherty.

Dunbar, James, of —— —— and Catharine Dunbar, born January 23, baptized January 27, sponsors Adam Mayer and Winifred Cooper.

Gorman, Bridget, of Cornelius and Hannah Gorman, born January 17, baptized January 28, in Chester Co [Pa.].

Burton, John, of John and Esther Burton, 9 years old, baptized February 8, in New Castle [Delaware].

Leaman, James, of Thomas and Esther Leaman, 1 year old, baptized February 8, by Rev. Robert Harding, *ibid.*; ceremonies supplied.

Bullock, Thomas, of Timothy and Catharine Bullock, 14 years old, baptized February 10, sponsor Arthur John O'Neal, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Karns, Elizabeth, of Hugh and Anna Karns, 8 years old, baptized February 10, sponsors Arthur John O'Neal and Bridget Leary, *ibid.*

Karns, Benjamin, of same parents, 6 years old, baptized February 10, sponsors Arthur John O'Neal and Bridget Leary, *ibid.*

Karns, John, of same parents, 3 years old, baptized February 10, sponsors Arthur John O'Neal and Bridget Leary, *ibid.*

Karns, Margaret, of same parents, born March 26, 1764, baptized February 10, sponsors Arthur John O'Neal and Bridget Leary, *ibid.*

Tscharte, John, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharte, born February 12, baptized February 16, sponsor John Schneider, witness Elizabeth (his wife).

Le Prince, Joseph, of John and Mary le Prince, born February 17, baptized February 17, sponsor Joseph Davoit, ceremonies supplied.

Viel, Christopher, of Rudolph and Susanna Viel, born February 13, baptized February 18, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Viel, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Rearton, Dennis, of Cornelius and Susanna Rearton, 6 years old, baptized February 23.

Bodouin, James, of Firmian and Elizabeth Bodouin, born February 21, baptized February 23, sponsor Jacob Lion, Dorothy (his wife) witness.

Burgois, Margaret Rosa, of Claude and Catharine Burgois [Bourgeois?], born February 9, baptized February 23, sponsors Joseph and Margaret Ribau.

Schneider, Ottilia, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born February 19, baptized February 26, sponsors William Dorg and Ottilia Viet, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

——, William, born January —, baptized March 4, sponsors Jacob Eck and wife, in the house of Jacob Eck

Nagel, Anna, of George and Mary Nagel, born March 2, baptized March 6, sponsor Mary Walburga Bremick for Anna Fichtler.

Ridiger, Mathew Anthony, of John, Jr., and Margaret Ridiger, born March 2, baptized March 9, sponsors John Ridiger, Sr., and Anna Mary ——.

Welsh, William, of James and Rosa Welsh, born March 9, baptized March 9, sponsors Joseph Cassin and Margaret Harkins.

Scheimer, Bartholomew, of Frederic and Mary Magdalen Scheimer, born November 23, 1765, baptized March 16, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, in Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

——, Margaret, of Joanna ——, born March 13, baptized March 24, sponsor Mary Clary, servant of James Burns.

Weade, Mary, of Michael Weade [Meade?] and Elizabeth Nugent, born

January 14, baptized March 25, sponsors William Fitzharris and Catharine Shaw.

——, Mary, of Hannah ——, born March 24, baptized March 25, sponsor Catharine Nunan, servant of James White.

Eustace, Mary Josephine, of Daniel Eustace and Margaret Doiron, born April 3, baptized April 4, sponsors Joseph Ribau and Genevieve Boudrot.

Weider, Anna Mary, of Joseph and Margaret Weider, born March 17, baptized March 19, sponsors John Nicholas Jungfleisch and Anna Mary Reider, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Weibl, Conrad, of Charles and Susanna Weibl, born March 14, baptized March 19, sponsors Conrad Welsh and Catharine Demuth; had been baptized privately, ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Mentzenbach, John Anthony, of Nicholas and Helen Mentzenbach, born April 5, baptized April 19, sponsors Anthony Schumers and Clara Legohn, *ibid.*

Potter, Susanna, of Joseph and Margaret Potter, born January 17, 1762, baptized April 20, sponsors Michael Forrester and Catharine Sullivan, *ibid.*

Fechter, John, of Philip and Mary Eva Fechter, born November 18, 1762, baptized April 20, sponsors John Mayer, Jr., and Mary Catharine Cramer, *ibid.*

Call, Mary Elizabeth, of John Nicholas and Anna Margaret Call, born October 20, 1764, baptized conditionally April 21, sponsors James Demuth and Mary Elizabeth Hoffman, *ibid.*

Farrell, Mary, of Richard and Charlotte Farrell, Born December 1, 1764, baptized April 22, sponsors James Curran and Catharine Sullivan, *ibid.*

Borm, John Peter, of John and Anna Mary Borm, born July 29, 1764, baptized conditionally April 22, sponsors John Peter Heilsamer and Elizabeth Schmid, *ibid.*

Hoffman, George Louis, of Paul and Anna Magdalen (P.) Hoffman, born April 6, baptized April 24, sponsor Gertrude Abtin, witnesses Louis Fischer and George Hupacher, at Bascon Ridge [Somerset Co., N. J.].

Reichman, Mary Theresa, of —— Reichman and ——— ———, born April 24, baptized April 30, sponsors —— and —— Reichman, near Philadelphia.

Lamy, Stephen, of James Lamy and Hannah Ludek, born December 26, 1765, baptized May 7, sponsors Matthew Lamy and Sarah Tim, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Walter, John, of James and Frances Walter, born February 5, baptized May 8, sponsor John Schieler, in Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Walter, Francis, of same parents, born Feb uary 4, baptized May 8, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, *ibid.*

Roth, Anna, of Christian and Elizabeth Roth, born February 4, baptized May 8, sponsor Peter Einold, *ibid.*

Farrell, Isidore, of Patrick and Alice Farrell, born April 27, baptized May 3, sponsors James Byrne and Mary Murphy, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Eimold, James, of Peter and Mary Ann Eimold, born March 2, baptized May 8, sponsor Christian Weisenberger, in Pikesland.

O'Neil, Andrew, of Arthur and Mary O'Neil, born March 12, baptized conditionally May 9, sponsors Thomas Ryan and Catharine Ryan.

Gleman, Mary Catharine, of John Dewald and Mary Eva (P.) Gleman, born April 19, baptized May 14, sponsors William and Mary Catharine Schoch, William being witness, at Geiger's.

Archdeacon, Catharine, of Morris and Bridget Archdeacon, baptized May 25, sponsor Adam Mayer.

Schreiner, Mary Agatha, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born March 10, baptized April 25, sponsors James Otts and Mary Agatha Hart.

Rischart, Elizabeth, of Lothaire and Elizabeth Rischart, born March 10, baptized May 28, sponsor Walburger Brennich.

McCaffrey, Luke, of Edward and Sarah McCaffrey, baptized May 31, sponsors Luke and Mary Dun, witness James Smith.

Savage, John, of Darby and Anna Savage, born May 30, baptized June 1, sponsors Brian O'Harra and Elizabeth Carroll.

Mayer, Mary Magdalen, of John and Elizabeth Mayer, born May 3, baptized June 8, sponsors Anthony Lechler and Mary Agatha Hart, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Haug, Christian, of George and Margaret Haug, born May 30, baptized June 8, sponsor Anthony Haug, witness Margaret Miller.

Heits, Laurence, of John and Barbara Heits, born June 17, baptized June 22, sponsors Laurence Göck and Catharine Haug.

Shortel, Mary, of Richard and Margaret Shortel, born June 17, baptized June 22, sponsors Jude Thaddeus Salasar and Margaret Mallabi.

Brian, Catharine, of —— Brian and ——— ———, born February , baptized conditionally June 24

Kelty, Mary, of Bartholomew and Catharine Kelty, born June 19, baptized June 29, sponsors Stephen Magel [McGill?] and Joanna Johns, in New Jersey.

Miller, Matthew, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born May 21, baptized June 29, sponsors Christian and Magdalen Benner, *ibid.*

Bucher, Henry, of John and Catharine Bucher, born June 8, baptized June 29, sponsors Henry and Barbara Geiger, *ibid.*

Foulon, Margaret, of Michael and Mary Foulon [Fowler?], born August 3, baptized by Rev. Robert Harding, sponsors Richard Allen and Rachael White, *ibid.*

Kean, Anna, of Miles and Catharine Kean, born April 1, 1765, baptized conditionally July 10.

Glancy, Mary, of Dennis and Susanna Glancy, born July 7, baptized July 13, sponsors Philip Campbell and Susanna Glancy.

Koch, Peter, of John and Anna Mary Koch, born June 22, baptized July 13, sponsors Peter and Anna Maria Wiester.

McDearmot, Bridget, of Dennis and Mary McDearmot, born July 9, baptized July 13, sponsors William Nunan and Mary Theresa David.

O'Davelin, James, of Roger and Susanna O'Davelin, born April 4, 1765, baptized July 20, sponsors Thomas Riley and Sarah Tim, in Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Schue, John, of John Bartholomew (P.) and Mary Crescentia Schue, born July 12, baptized July 22, sponsors John Kramer and Mary Magdalen Mayer.

Goff, Andrew James, of Thomas and Mary Goff, born July 3, baptized July 22, sponsors William Connor and Mary Macarty.

Delaney, Mary, of Michael and Honora Delaney, born May 4, 1765, baptized August 6, sponsors John Carrel and Margaret Green.

Hely, William, of John and Catharine Hely, born July 17, baptized August 10, sponsors William and Honora Murray.

Hoffman, Simon, of John and Christina Hoffman, born August 1, baptized August 10, sponsors Simon and Magdalen Haug.

Trelan, John, of James and Joanna Trelan, born October 17, 1765, baptized August 13, sponsors Philip and Anna Ryan.

Geiger, Anna Mary, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born July 8, baptized July 27, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, at Adam Geiger's.

Huber, Peter and Catharine (twins), of Michael and Hannah Huber, born July 25, baptized July 27, sponsors Peter Halder and Mary Catharine Griesmeyer for Peter, Laurence Caspar and Catharine Schoch for Catharine, *ibid.*

Navel, John, of John and Anna Navel, 11 years old, baptized August 31, sponsors Solomon Welsh and Mary Lewis, at Salem [N. J.].

Dugan, John, of Jacob and Sarah Dugan, born August 17, baptized August 31, sponsors Philip Lynch and Elizabeth Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

White, Mary Magdalen, of Dennis and Catharine White, born August 13, baptized August 31, sponsors Cormick [Macatea?] and Mary Miller, *ibid.*

Allen, Mary, wife of Richard Allen, baptized September 8, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Veil, Mary Susanna, of Christopher and Catharine Veil, born September 8, baptized September 9, sponsors Charlotte Engelbrand and Sibylla Rudolph.

Graff, Aloysius, of Anton and Barbara Graff, born September 14, baptized September 15, sponsors Paul Miller and Catharine Spengler.

Johnston, Joseph, of Hugh and Eustatia Johnston, born November 22, 1765, baptized conditionally September 17.

Brady, Mary, of John and Dorothy Brady, born August 10, baptized August 20, sponsors Anthony and Mary Haug.

Bodart, William, of Anton and Barbara Bodart, born September 20, baptized September 21, sponsors William Dorff and Anna Siere.

Leblanc, Mary Magdalen, of Daniel and Margaret Leblanc, born October 8, baptized October 8, sponsors Anthony Landry and Barbara Leblanc.

Haugh, John Frederick, of Simon and Mary Magdalen Haugh, born October 10, baptized October 12, sponsors John Frederick and Elizabeth Gräser.

Williams, Moses, of Francis and Eleanor (P.) Williams, born July 12, 1765, baptized October 14; the mother was sponsor in default of another.

Collins, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sabina Collins, born October 2, baptized October 19, sponsors Patrick Dealy and Mary Gatringer.

Birt, Marianne, of Jonathan (P.) and Mary Birt, born October 17, baptized October 23, sponsors Charles O'Harra and Anna Broc.

Fitzgerald, Joseph, of James and Mary Fitzgerald, born October 30, baptized October 26, sponsors George Coffey and Mary Lamb.

Becker, John Michael, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born October 18, baptized October 26, sponsors Michael and Catharine Wolf.

Kelly, John, of Luke and Margaret Kelly, born February 8, 1759, baptized November 2, sponsors Martin Lawless and Eleanor Ulaghan [Hoolihan?], at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Kelly, Luke, of same parents, born December 27, 1760, baptized November 2, sponsors Martin Lawless and Eleanor Ulaghan [Hoolihan?], *ibid.*

Kelly, Frances, of same parents, born February 12, 1763, baptized November 2, sponsors Martin Lawless and Eleanor Ulaghan [Hoolihan?], *ibid.*

Kelly, Mary, of same parents, born December 4, 1765, baptized November 2, sponsors Martin Lawless and Eleanor Ulaghan [Hoolihan?], *ibid.*

Strach, John Anthony, of John William and Anna Elizabeth Strach, born May 21, baptized November 2, sponsors John Mayer and Mary Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Deal, Elizabeth, of John and Mary Deal, baptized November 3, sponsors Laghlin Burns and Margaret McCollom, *ibid.*

Etinger, Charles Frederic, of —— and Mary Etinger, born October 19, baptized November 4, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid, *ibid.*

Burk, John, of Adam and Mary Burk, born November 5, baptized conditionally November 11, *ibid.*

——, Sebastian, born November 13, baptized November 15, sponsors Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert, *ibid.*

Tims, Sarah, of Henry and Anna Tims, born September 11, baptized November 30, sponsors John King and Sarah Tims, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Hely, Thomas, of Thomas and Margaret Hely, born November 24, baptized December 4, sponsors Dennis Dun [Dunn?] and Anna Savage.

Haug, Joseph, of Anton and Mary Haug, born November 29, baptized December 7, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

Finey, William, of John and Mary Ottilia Finey, born October 19, baptized December 7, sponsor Anna Mary Hirsch.

Lorentz, Mary Catharine, of Caspar and Margaret Lorentz, born August 23, baptized December 11, sponsors Simon Geiger and Catharine Halder, at Adam Geiger's.

[Ruhl?], Michael, of Melchior and Barbara Ruh [Ruhl?], born October 25, baptized December 11, sponsors Michael Huber and Margaret Lorentz, *ibid.*

Magill, Margaret, of James and Joanna Magill, born November 3, baptized December 11, sponsors Stephen Magill and Christiana Mullabe [Malleben?]. *ibid.*

Watts, Samuel, of Samuel and Mary Watts, born December 13, baptized December 14, sponsors Hugh Quigley and Christiana Mullabe.

Christ, John, of Michael and Elizabeth Christ, born August 31, baptized December 23, sponsors John and Catharine Schreiber.

Davis, Margaret, of Thomas and Isabella (P.) Davis, born November — baptized December 23, sponsors Solomon Welsh and Margaret Roage.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and thirteen.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1767.

Sauerwald, Mary Magdalen, of John and Magdalen Sauerwald, born January 4, baptized January 11, sponsors Lawrence and Mary Magdalen Schone.

Kientz, Sophia, of Joseph and Catharine Kientz, born January 19, baptized February 1, sponsors Nicholas and Sophia Veil.

Herberger, Tobias, of Peter and Anna Mary Herberger, born January 29, baptized February 2, sponsors Tobias and Anna Margaret (P.) Rudolph.

Maglochlin, Joanna, of William and Mary Maglochlin, born December 20, 1766, baptized February 2, sponsors Margaret Lucas and Francis Hughs [Hughes?].

Arnold, James, of Henry and Agnes Arnold, born January 28, baptized February 2; the priest was godfather.

——, Mary of unknown parents, baptized privately February 3, in house of John Broc.

Reinhold, Rebecca, of James and Mary Reinhold, born January 12, baptized February 3, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Carroll.

Wilhelm, John, of Gerhard and Elizabeth Wilhelm, born February 2, baptized February 8, sponsors John Wilhelm and Catharine Gerstenberger.

Dillon, Rudolph, of —— and Judy Dillon, born October 26, 1766, baptized conditionally February 11.

Holtzhauser, Mark, of Theodore and Christiana (P.) Holtzhauser, born February 11, baptized February 15, sponsors Mark and Anna Hunecker.

Donely, Eleanor, of Philip and Catharine Donely, born February 5, baptized February 15, sponsors John and Eva Hoffman.

Connor, Mary, of Mark and Mary Connor, born February 9, baptized February 15, sponsors Henry Hughs [Hughes?] and Dorothy Connor.

Kenedy, Mary, of —— and Mary Kenedy, born February 26, baptized February 27, sponsor Catharine Arnold, widow.

Hoffner, Mary Magdalen, of John and Eva Hoffner, born February 23, baptized March 1, sponsors Caspar and Mary Magdalen Korn.

Böhm, Mary Catharine, of John and Catharine Böhm, born February 23, baptized March 1, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

——, Dinah, of Nicholas and Flora ——, born ——, 1764, baptized March 1, sponsor Anna Mary Wiester, negro servants of Warwick Coats.

Jacobs, James, of William (P.) and Catharine Jacobs, born February —, baptized March 10, sponsors Henry and Agnes Arnold.

Maher, Anna, of —— and Mary Maher, born February 2, baptized March 17; the mother acted as godmother in default of another.

Beal, Henry, of George (P.) and Catharine Beal, born February 9, baptized March 19, sponsor Charlotte Engelraid.

Murray, Margaret, of Hugh (P.) and Elizabeth Murray, born April 12, 1763, baptized conditionally March 25, sponsors James Welsh and Anna Roage; had been baptized by a Presbyterian minister.

Zeigler, Anna Elizabeth Sarah, of Henry James and Mary Catharine Zeigler, born July —, 1765, baptized March 25, sponsor Regina Catharine Nagel, witness Anna Elizabeth Betsin.

Benner, Simon, of Christian and Magdalen Benner, born February 18, baptized March 29, sponsors Simon and Christiana Geiger, at Geiger's [N. J.].

Magill, Stephen, of Peter and Barbara Magill, born February 15, baptized March 30, sponsors Stephen Magill and Margaret Delaney, near Geiger's.

Dun, Mary, of William and Bridget Dun [Dunn?], born March —, baptized April 5, sponsors John Farron and Elizabeth Donaghy.

Lynch, John, of John and Elizabeth Lynch, born March 19, baptized April 5, sponsors Jeremiah Lynch and Anna Hanlon.

Gallagher, Mary, of John and Anna Gallagher, born March 20, baptized April 7, sponsors Patrick Daly and Bridget Doyle.

Joyce, Anna, of Albert and Sarah Joyce, born about January 20, baptized April 9, sponsors Bryan O'Harra and Barbara Buttler.

O'Harra, Anna and Catharine (twins), of Bryan and Mary O'Harra, born April 11, baptized April 13, sponsors John and Catharine Gatringer, for Anna, Timothy Carroll and Barbara Buttler for Catharine.

Will, Margaret, of Philip and Elizabeth Will, born March 17, baptized April 19, sponsors John and Margaret Späth.

Cancemi, Peter Firmian, of Peter and Dorothy (P.) Cancemi [Cancerni?], born March 14, baptized April 19, sponsors Firmian and Elizabeth Bodoin.

Feinauer, Mary Catharine, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born April 25, baptized April 26, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Böhm.

Jacobi, Christian, of Philip and Margaret Jacobi, born March 25, baptized April 28, sponsors Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, at Geiger's.

——, Lucie, of Sylvester and —— ——, born April 7, baptized May 4, sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Wilcox, at Concord; servant [or slave] of Wilcox.

O'Donel, Anna, of Hugh and Rosa O'Donel, born March 31, baptized May 5, sponsors James Klein and Catharine Spengler.

David, Winifred Catharine, of Anthony and Mary Theresa David, born April 26, baptized May 3, sponsor Catharine Swan, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Sauerwald, Barbara, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwald, born May 5, baptized May 6, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Haug, Mary, of John and Catharine Haug, born May 3, baptized May 8, sponsors Anthony and Mary Haug.

——, Flora Rosa, 20 years old, baptized May 10, sponsor Mingo Coats, servant to Warren Coats; witness Flora, servant to Timothy Caroll.

Lery, Henry, of Daniel and Mary Lery, born February 21, baptized May 14, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Caroll.

Conwell, James, of James Conwell and Jane Stephenson, born April 13, baptized May 17, sponsors Edward Murray and Mary Kenedy.

Hald, Mary, of John Hald and Catharine Manin, born December —, 1755, baptized conditionally May 21, sponsor Judith Hatton.

Späth, Joanna Catharine, of John and Margaret Späth, born May 15, baptized May 22, sponsors John and Joanna Catharine Wagner.

Conor, Susanna, of Michael and Mary Conor, born February 28, baptized May 30, sponsors Robert White and Mary Crowley.

Larcon, Susanna, of —— —— and Anna Larcon [Larkin?], born October 31, 1766, baptized May 31, sponsors Anthony Murray and Sarah Dugan, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Sohl, John, of Francis and Apollonia Sohl, born April 9, baptized May 31, sponsors John Bernard Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sohl, *ibid.*

Sherman, Elizabeth, adult, baptized June 6, sponsors John and Catharine Smith; wife of Philip Morrison.

Thompson, John, of John Thompson and Hannah Ryan, born April 21, baptized June 7, sponsor Daniel Hely, witness Margaret M'Clean.

Juson, Mary Martha, of Thomas and Catharine Juson, baptized June 8, sponsors Adam and Martha Poth.

Delcany, Elizabeth, of Michael and Honora Delcany [Delaney?], born April 19, baptized June 14, sponsor Mary Bussye, witness Patrick Linard.

O'Kain, Simon Joseph, of Simon O'Kain and Cecilia Dibotan, baptized conditionally June 14, sponsors John Gatringer and Catharine Schmid.

Welch, John James, of Conrad and Elizabeth Catharine Welch, born November 18, 1766, baptized conditionally June 18, sponsors James Walter and Susanna Waibe, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Butz, John George, of John William and Mary Magdalen Butz, born April 3, baptized June 18, sponsors John Els and Anna Elizabeth Walker, *ibid.*

Fichter, John, of Philip and Eva Fichter, born February 10, baptized June 18, sponsors John Mayer, Jr., and Susanna Waibe, *ibid.*

Reider, Joseph, of Francis Joseph and Anna Mary Reider, born December 25, 1766, baptized June 19, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Mary Borm, *ibid.*

Hoffman, Mary Eva, of Lambert and Elizabeth Hofman, born January 5, baptized June 19, sponsors John Mayer, Sr., and Mary Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Crämer, Anna Mary, of Matthew and Mary Catharine Crämer, born April 9, baptized June 19, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Mary Reider, *ibid.*

Pfältzer, John, of Eugene and Mary Margaret Pfältzer, born December 13, baptized June 20, sponsor John Cobole, at Gothland.

Schmid, Anna Sophia, of Adolph (P.) and Elizabeth Margaret Schmid, born January 6, baptized June 20, sponsors John Cobole and his wife (for Sophia Schneider), *ibid.*

Cobole, John, of John and Catharine Cobole, born May 13, 1765, baptized June 20, sponsors John Burn and Magdalen Butz, *ibid.*

Schneider, Anna Margaret, of Henry (P.) and Mary Sophia Schneider, born June 3, baptized June 21, sponsors Nicholas Mentzenbach and Wilhelmina Butz, at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Miller, Robert, of David and Mary Miller, born March —, 1763, baptized June 21, sponsors Wendelin Kramer and Elizabeth Warle, *ibid.*

Miller, James, of same parents, born November 24, 1765, baptized June 21, sponsors James Dun and Mary Lehre, *ibid.*

Bachman, Henry, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born February 24, baptized conditionally June 21, sponsors John Mayer (for Henry Strable) and Mary Anna Welker, *ibid.*

Schreiner, Mary Christina, of Henry and Anna Sarah Schreiner, born

—— —, baptized June 24, sponsor Mary Barbara Wolf, witnesses James Zem and Christina Pfister, at Basconridge [Somerset Co., N. J.].

Barefoot, Anna, of John and Anna Barefoot, born ——, baptized June 28, sponsor Bridget O'Neil.

Matley, James, of Walter and Mary Matley, born April 11, baptized June 28, sponsors Adam Mayer and Anna Savadge [Savage?].

Seibert, Francis Joseph, of Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert, born June 28, baptized June 29, sponsors Peter Bremich (for Francis Joseph Schwartz) and Mary Salome Schwartz.

McHughin, Anna, of John and Martha McHughin [McCuen?], born April 9, 1764, baptized July 19, sponsors John and Eleanor Conor, at Adam Geiger's.

O'Neal, Mary, of John Arthur and Rose O'Neal, born July 15, baptized August 2, sponsors William Moran and Susanna Fitzsimmons, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Barry, Robert, of James and Esther Barry, born June 22, 1766, baptized August 8, sponsors Patrick and Joanna Brady.

Migno, Mary Isabelle, of Charles Migno and Pelagia Galerm, born August 12, baptized conditionally August 12, sponsors Paul Bichan and Josephine Daroit.

Bagnel, John, of Edward Bagnel and —— ——, born —— —, baptized conditionally August 12.

Kessler, Valentine, of Andrew and Catharine Kessler, born March 4, baptized August 12, sponsors Valentine and Frederika Catharine Schalus.

Treim, Mary Dorothy, of James and Elizabeth Treim, born August 4, baptized August 16, sponsors Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharte.

Doyle, Anna Mary, of James and Mary Christina Doyle, born July 4, baptized August 23, sponsors Peter and Anna Mary Weister.

Dugan, Catharine, of John and Mary Dugan, born July 13, baptized August 25, sponsors Richard Garrety and Catharine Lemy.

Glangley, Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth Glangley, born December 25, 1764, baptized August 30, sponsors John McHughin [McCuen?] and Margery Magill, at Adam Geiger's.

Glangley, Catharine, of same parents, born July 23, 1762, baptized August 30, sponsors Owen Kelty and Regina Mayer, *ibid.*

Neal, William, of Cornelius and Elizabeth Neal, born February 18, baptized August 30, sponsors Hugh Magines and Margery Magill, *ibid.*

McHughin, Barnabas, of John and Martha McHughin [McCuen?], born October 17, 1765, baptized August 30, sponsors John Osmund and Margery Magill, *ibid.*

Hamilton, Mary Felicia, of William Hamilton and —— ——, born

November —, 1766, baptized September 3, sponsor Mary Felicia Escher.

Cahel, Eleanor, of John and Catharine Cahel, born August 16, baptized September 6, sponsors Daniel Caroll and Joanna Nichols.

Ridiger, Anna Mary, of Matthew Anthony and Mary Anna Ridiger, born June 24, baptized September 6, sponsors John and Mary Anna Ridiger.

Frelan, John, of James and Joanna Frelan, born July 30, baptized September 7, sponsors Dennis and Bridget Dun [Dunn?].

Schneider, Mary Gertrude, of John Christian (P.) and Mary Elizabeth Schneider, born August 24, baptized September 7, sponsors John and Mary Gertrude Stauter, near Philadelphia.

Gerstenberger, Anthony, of Andrew and Mary Magdalen Gerstenberger, born September 8, baptized September 11, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Senner, Mary, of Francis and Mary Senner, born September 8, baptized September 13, sponsors John and Mary Gatringer.

O'Davelin, Susanna, of Roger and Susanna O'Davelin, born July 19, baptized September 20, sponsors James Hickey and Eleanor Karker, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Mackey, Francis, of William and Mary Mackey, born August 20, baptized conditionally September 26.

Zeis, Mary Anna, of George and Eva Zeis, born September 19, baptized September 27, sponsors Leonard and Mary Anna Lascher.

Schwartzman, Joseph, of Andrew and Charlotte Schwartzman, born September 30, baptized October 1, sponsors Peter Eck (for his father Joseph Eck) and Catharine (wife of Joseph).

Patterson, Hannah, of John and Mary Patterson, born August 9, baptized October 4, sponsors William Sherlock and Rosa O'Neal, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Summer, Mary Catharine, of John and Anna Margaret Summer, born September 29, baptized October 13, sponsor Catharine Spengler.

Welsh, James, of David and Mary Welsh, born July 8, 1760, baptized October 16, sponsor Sophia Dogherty.

McAdam, Sarah, of Henry and Mary McAdam, born October 17, baptized October 17, sponsor Rebecca Clark.

Egan, Charles, of John and Margaret Egan, born September 23, baptized October 18, sponsors Thomas Fitzsimmons and Mary Clarey.

O'Brian, William, of M—— O'Brian [O'Brien?] and —— ——, born June —, 1767, baptized October 20, sponsors Martin Pendegras [Prendergast?] and Catharine Swan.

Linard, Catharine, of Patrick and Margaret Linard [Leonard?], born September 3, baptized October 25, sponsors Dennis Sullivan and Christina Mullabi.

Anderle, Mary Elizabeth, of Michael and Mary Anna Anderle, born June 8, 1764, baptized October 25, sponsors Peter and Mary Schad.

Schlosser, Mary Magdalen, of Joseph and Anna Mary Schlosser, born October 2, baptized October 26, sponsor Mary Magdalen Mallock.

Rush, Joanna, of Patrick and Margaret Rush, born October 27, baptized October 30, sponsors John Lennox and Mary Farrell.

Eck, Barbara, of James and Elizabeth Eck, born October 30, baptized November 1, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Sig, Mary Magdalen, of John George (P.) and Mary Magdalen Sig, born February 19, baptized November 15; had been baptized by a Lutheran minister; ceremonies supplied; at Ringwood [N. J.].

Perkins, Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary Perkins, born September 22, 1766, baptized November 16, sponsors Joseph and Margaret Patterson, *ibid.*

Patterson, John, of Joseph and Margaret Patterson, born August 20, baptized November 16, sponsors William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Freeman, *ibid.*

Burns, Mary Margaret, of Laghlin and Margaret Burns, born July 4, baptized November 16, sponsors Henry Philips and Margaret Schwefel, *ibid.*

Glä, Anna Catharine, of Charles and Anna Eva Glä, born June 28, baptized November 16, sponsors John Reider and Anna Catharine Demuth, *ibid.*

Bremignon, Thomas, of William and Catharine Bremignon, born February 25, 1755, baptized November 26, sponsors Thomas Byrnes and Rebecca Clark.

Bremignon, Margaret, of same parents, born December 12, 1758, baptized November 26, sponsors Thomas Byrnes and Rebecca Clark.

Bremignon, Eleanor, of same parents, born September 15, 1760, baptized November 26, sponsors Thomas Byrnes and Rebecca Clark.

Bremignon, John, of same parents, born September 15, 1764, baptized November 26, sponsors Thomas Byrnes and Rebecca Clark.

Kolb, Catharine Margaret, of Andrew and Catharine (P.) Kolb, born November 1, baptized November 29, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, in New Jersey.

Eyenson, Simon Peter, of John and Elizabeth Eyenson, born October 18, baptized November 30, sponsors Patrick Magill and Esther Eyenson, *ibid.*

Schöne, John James, of Laurence and Mary Magdalen Schöne, born December 3, baptized December 6, sponsors James and Elizabeth Klein.

———, William, born October —, baptized December 6, sponsor Margaret Vincent Blanchard (widow), a mulatto.

Essling, Margaret, of Peter and Anna Mary Essling, born November 24, baptized December 6, sponsors Henry Lechler and Margaret Stolls.

Koempf, Matthew, of Matthew and Susanna Koempf, born November 27, baptized December 6, sponsor Matthew Bremich.

McMullen, Matthew, of John and Margaret McMullen, born November 4, baptized December 11, sponsor Elizabeth Maddon.

Rider, Robert, of Christopher and Anna Rider, born ——— —, baptized December 14, sponsor Catharine Gordon.

Albrecht, Anna Eva, of James and Anna Mary Albrecht, born December 13, baptized December 16, sponsors John Westermeyer and Anna Eva Miller.

Lederman, John, of John and Mary Catharine Lederman, born December 21, baptized December 26, sponsors John Becker and Barbara Wolf.

McKegg, John, of Brian and Margaret McKegg, born June 7, baptized December 27, sponsors Peter Heffner and Anna Lechler.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and twenty-three.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1768.

Hall, Margaret, of Philip and Elizabeth Hall, born December 23, 1767, baptized January 2, sponsors Joseph Feinauer and Margaret Egan.

Nagel, Mary Barbara, of George and Mary Nagel, born January 3, baptized January 6, sponsors Francis Joseph and Mary Barbara Hirt.

Mignati, Dorothy Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary Mignati, born January 6, baptized January 10, sponsor Peter Caputh, Dorothy, his wife, witness.

Ummerzetter, Regina Catharine, of Conrad (P.) and Anna Margaret Ummerzetter, born October 30, 1767, baptized January 17, sponsors Jacob and Regina Nagel.

Burgeois, Mary Magdalen and Mary Eva (twins), of Claude and Catherine Burgeois, born January 18, baptized January 19, sponsors George and Mary Magdalen Lechler for Mary Magdalen, Peter Heffner and Eva Lechler for Mary Eva.

Frühwirth, John Adam, of John George and Catharine Frühwirth, born January 14, baptized January 21, sponsors Adam Göth and Catharine Spengler.

De Witter, Mary Catharine, of John and Anna Mary de Witter, born January 19, baptized January 24, sponsors Joseph Kauffman and Catharine Spengler.

Lenox, David, of John and Margaret Lenox, born January 22, baptized January 29, sponsors Patrick and Margaret Rush.

McCullough, Duncan, adult, baptized February 6, conditionally.

Göck, John, of Adam and Mary Göck, born February 5, baptized February 9, sponsors John Frühwirth and Catharine Spengler.

Schwerber, Susanna Catharine, of William and Ottilia Schwerber, born February 11, baptized February 16, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Viel; in the vicinity of Philadelphia.

———, Anna, of Hannah and ——— ———, born February 3, baptized February 10, sponsor Anna Fichtler, servant of James White.

———, Timothy, 13 years old, baptized February 18, sponsor Anna Fichtler, a slave (or servant) of James White.

Kidd, Anna, of John (P.) and Susanna Kidd, born April 30, 1765, baptized February 21, sponsors Francis Sohl and Eleanor Karker, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Kidd, Francis, of same parents, born August 31, 1767, baptized February 21, sponsors Francis Richard Smith and Apollonia Sohl, *ibid.*

———, Mary, of ——— and Rebecca ———, born September —, 1761, baptized February 25, sponsors George and Catharine Coffa.

Joyce, Anna, of Patrick and Anna Joyce, born February 4, baptized February 26, sponsors David and Margaret Glancey.

Morrison, Mary, of Philip and Elizabeth Morrison, born February 18, baptized February 28, sponsors Patrick Neave and Margaret Nihil [Niel?].

Frederick, George Frederic, of Philip and Alice Frederick, born February 21, baptized March 5, sponsor Peter Derry, Margaret Hely witness.

Conely, Anna, of Robert and Anna Conely, born February 19, baptized March 6, sponsors John Wallace and Eleanor Buttler.

Hussy, Margaret, of William and Eleanor Hussy, born March 4, baptized March 11, sponsors Patrick Flanigan and Elizabeth Carroll.

Bodar, William, of Anthony and Barbara Bodar, born March 5, baptized March 13, sponsors William Dorff and Eleanor More.

Klein, James, of James and Elizabeth (P.) Klein, born March 6, baptized March 13, sponsors Michael and Margaret Sauerwald.

Thurnbach, Margaret, of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born December 16, 1767, baptized March 20, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, at Adam Geiger's [N. J.].

Stehling, Anna Barbara, of John and Mary Magdalen Stehling, born March 21, baptized March 23, sponsors Joseph and Barbara Wirth.

Haug, Mary Margaret, of George and Margaret Haug, born February 7, baptized March 24, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

McCafirey, (Phila?), of Edward and Sarah McCaffrey, born February 23, baptized April 2, sponsors Philip and Margaret Campel [Campbell?].

Aman, John Adam, of Anthony and Sarah Aman, born December 8, 1767, baptized April 3, sponsor John Adam Bremich.

Hegner, Catharine, of John and Anna Hegner, born September 19, 1767, baptized April 3, sponsor John Mayer, witness Gertrude (his wife).

Bremich, Joseph, of ——— and Eva Bremich, born April 1, baptized April 3, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Egg [Eck?].

Bordt, John, of Francis and Catharine Bordt, born February 27, baptized April 14, sponsors John Ells and Anna Elizabeth Welker, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Mentzenbach, Charles Michael, of Nicholas and Helen Mentzenbach, born February 28, baptized April 16, sponsor John Mayer.

Stalter, Mary Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stalter, born February 23, baptized October 27, sponsor John Mayer; ceremonies supplied; had been baptized privately at Charlottenberg [in New Jersey].

Sullivan, Catharine, of Dennis and Catharine Sullivan, born April 17, 1767, baptized April 17, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Margaret Reider.

Miller, John and William (twins), of William and Helen Miller, born April 12, baptized April 24, sponsors Catharine Fox and Elizabeth Gräf.

West, Catharine, of ——— ——— and Elizabeth West, born April 12, baptized April 24, sponsor Eleanor Hanlon.

Macarty, Anna, of ——— ——— and Margaret Macarty, born April 18, baptized April 24, sponsor Hannah Ryan.

Veil, Charles Joseph, of Rudolph and Susanna Sibylla Veil, born April 19, baptized April 26, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Metzgar, Christina Catharine, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born February 28, 1766, baptized conditionally April 28, sponsor Catharine Hoffner.

Haug, William, of John and Catharine Haug, born April 24, baptized May 1, sponsors William and Catharine Buttler.

Kneul, Mary Magdalen, of Balthasar and Christina Elizabeth Kneul, born April 16, 1767, baptized May 1, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Watts, James, of Samuel and Mary Watts, born April 27, baptized May 10, sponsors John Farren and Elizabeth Pierce.

Magill, James, of John and Catharine Magill, born April 21, baptized May 2; had been baptized privately.

Burns, William, of ——— ——— and Margaret Burns, born May 20, baptized May 23, sponsors Patrick Neave and Catharine Barry.

Vincent, Cecilia, of Peter and Genevieve Vincent, born May 26, baptized May 26, sponsors Eustace Daniel and Anna Cierene (?) Vincent.

Scheimer, Mary Magdalen, of Frederic and Mary Magdalen Scheimer, born March 25, baptized May 29, sponsor Patrick McFall, witness Elizabeth Bamberger, at Pikesland [Pa.].

McHughin, Anna, of John and Martha McHughin [McCuen?], born January 10, baptized June 19, sponsors Arthur McHollin and Mary Roberts, at Adam Geiger's.

Geiger, Catharine Margaret, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born April 6, baptized June 19, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, *ibid.*

Caspar, Christina, of Laurence and Margaret Caspar, born June 15, baptized June 19, sponsors Michael and Hannah Huber, *ibid.*

Miller, Catharine, baptized conditionally June 24; servant [or slave] of Tobias Rudolph.

Kelly, Archibald, of ——— ——— and Anna Kelly, born May 17, baptized June 25, sponsor Margaret Carty.

Neal, William, of William Neal and Catharine Grafford, born June 1, baptized June 25, sponsor Helen Karn.

——, Flora, adult, baptized July 1, sponsor Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Carroll; slave of Timothy Carroll.

Waas, Mary, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born April 6, 1767, baptized July 3, sponsors Francis and Mary Agatha Senner.

Boyton, Anna Mary, of Daniel and Sarah Boyton, born September —, 1767, baptized June 18, sponsors Balthasar Gans and Mary Weiseburger, at Reading Furnace [Chester Co., Pa.].

Schneider, Mary Catharine, of Burchard and Catharine Schneider, born April 7, baptized June 18, sponsors John Henry Kuentz and Mary Weiseburger, near the same place.

Anderson, Margaret, of Charles and Joanna Anderson, born June 12, baptized June 23, sponsor Mary Berd [Baird?].

Hauck, Mary Catharine, of Anthony and Mary Hauck, born July 6, 1767, baptized June 24, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, by Father Robert Harding.

Metzgar, Joseph, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born June 30, baptized June 31, sponsors John and Anna Mary Rüh.

Freund, Sebastian, of Stephen and Salome Freund, born August 6, baptized August 9, sponsors Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert.

Cullins, James, of William and Mary Cullins, born July 21, baptized August 13, sponsors Edward Malloy and Catharine Fox.

Reinolds, Sarah, of Brod (?) Reinolds and Catharine Coghlin, born July 3, baptized August 13, sponsor Anna Kelty.

Caghagan, James, of Patrick and Sarah Caghagan, born December 24, 1767, baptized August 24, sponsors Charles and Mary Quin.

Otto, Charles Joseph, of James and Mary Ann Otto, born August 21, baptized August 28, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Conley, John, of Thomas and Mary Conley, born August 13, baptized August 28, sponsors Daniel and Mary Hely.

Veil, Anna Ursula, of Nicholas and Sophia Veil, born August 30, baptized September 2, sponsors Charles and Catharine Schmid.

Hoffman, Sebastian, of John and Christina Hoffman, baptized September 2, sponsor Sebastian Kehl, by Father Robert Harding.

Graff, John, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born September 1, baptized September 5, sponsors John Gatringer and Mary Ohara [O'Hara?].

Krapf, James, of Peter and Claudina Krapf, born May 21, baptized September 8, sponsor James le Compte.

Mayer, Gertrude, of Isidore (P.) and Gertrude Mayer, born September 5, baptized September 8, sponsors Peter (for John) Hegner and Ann Elizabeth Barthman.

Christi, Mary, of Hugh and Catharine Christi, born July 25, baptized September 8, sponsors Dennis Sullivan and Mary Scantlin.

Dogan, George, of James and Sarah Dogan, born September 6, baptized September 18, sponsor James Griffin, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Dealy, William, of Charles and Margaret Dealy, born August 16, baptized September 22, sponsors Dennis Flood and Catharine Heiky.

Stephenson, Anna, of —— Stephenson and Mary McClean, born September 11, baptized September 22, sponsor Catharine Heiky.

Dogherty, Mary, of Dennis and Margaret Dogherty, born September 22, baptized September 25, sponsors Patrick Flanigan and Mary O'Hara.

Göck, Adam, of Lawrence and Christina Göck, born August 26, baptized September 29, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, at Adam Geiger's.

Magill, Marchery [Margery?], of James and Joanna Magill, born September 5, baptized September 29, sponsors John Linton and Catharine Kelty.

Makay, Anna, of William and Catharine Makay, born September 30, baptized October 2, sponsor Catharine McDonald.

Fichter, Joseph, of Philip and Mary Eva Fichter, born September 23, baptized October 3, sponsors John and Anna Mary Feinauer.

Wood, Henry, of Patrick and Margaret Wood, born September 25, baptized October 4, sponsors Joseph and Barbara Würth.

Bell, Elizabeth, adult, baptized October 16.

Tussy, Mary, of John and Joanna Tussy, born March 15, 1762, baptized October 16, sponsor Mary Haselwood.

Mather, Anna Mary, of Peter and Anna Mather, born September 30, baptized October 16, sponsor Peter Jones, Margaret Duffy witness.

Migno, John, of Charles and Pelagia Migno, born October 16, baptized October 16, sponsors John la Viola and Anna Blanchart.

Darmoty, Mary, of Edward and Esther Darmoty, born July 21, 1765, baptized October 23, sponsors Alexander McConaghy and Mary Elizabeth Halter, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Darmoty, Barnabas, of same parents, born May 10, 1767, baptized October 23, sponsors Patrick Burk and Mary Catharine Kramer, *ibid.*

Demuth, Matthew, of James and Anna Catharine Demuth, born September 29, baptized October 23, sponsors Matthew Kramer and Juliana Miriam, *ibid.*

Scholtzer, Elizabeth, of Martin and Susanna Scholtzer, born January 19, baptized conditionally October 23; had been baptized by Nicholas Stalter, an intelligent man, his wife being witness, living at Charlottenburg [N. J.], the ceremonies afterwards supplied.

Cobole, John James, of John and Catharine Cobole, born October 9, baptized October 25, sponsors John Mayer and Mary Margaret Schwable, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Pfaltzer, Anthony Louis, of Eugene and Susanna Pfaltzer, born September 27, baptized October 25, sponsors Anthony May and Anna Catharine Elizabeth Call, Louis Texheimer witness, *ibid.*

Wohlleben, Mary Sophia, of John and Catharine Wohlleben, born October 20, baptized October 25, sponsors John James and Mary Susanna Walter, Mary Sophia Schneider witness, *ibid.*

Harrison, John Anthony, of Samuel (P.) and Mary Harrison, born October 15, baptized October 26, sponsors John and Hannah Ettinger, *ibid.*

Lawless, John, of Martin and Mary Lawless, born May 29, baptized October 26, sponsor Catharine Elizabeth Call, Michael Schneider witness, *ibid.*

Philips, John, of John and Elizabeth Philips, born October 20, baptized October 30, sponsors John and Catharine Lederman.

Schnell, Stephen, of Francis and Mary Ann Schnell, born September 11, baptized conditionally November 2, sponsors Stephen Felix and Elizabeth Probst.

McCann, Benjamin, of John and Margaret McCann, born July 29, baptized November 6, sponsors Arthur John O'Neil and Elizabeth Blood, at Concord [Del. Co., Pa.].

Fitzsimmons, Thomas, of Michael and Mary Fitzsimmons, born April 2, 1763, baptized November 14, sponsor Patrick Kearnan.

Blum, Anthony, of Anthony and Barbara Blum, born November 14, baptized November 19; the record seems to say that Catharine Weit was sponsor for Joseph Rühl, who was absent; near Philadelphia.

Hunecker, Elizabeth, of Mark and Anna Hunecker, born November 22, baptized November 22, sponsor Catharine Eck, near Philadelphia.

Homes, James, of Emmanuel and Mary Magdalen Homes, born November 20, baptized November 22, sponsors Simon and Mary Magdalen Haug, by Father Robert Harding.

Rerig, Stephen, of ——— and Sophia Louisa Rerig, born November 18, baptized November 23, sponsor Stephen Forage.

Buch, Anna Elizabeth, of Joseph Buch and Hannah Ring, born October 22, baptized November 23, sponsor Ann Elizabeth Bartman.

Becker, John, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born December 4, baptized December 6, sponsors John Becker and Elizabeth Lascher.

O'Brien, Sarah, of Dennis and Frances O'Brien, born January 14, 1767, baptized December 9, sponsor Catharine Fox.

O'Brien, Henry, of same parents, born August 8, baptized December 9, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Dunbar, Peter, of Peter Dunbar and Agnes Steling, born December 4, baptized December 10, sponsors Joseph and Barbara Würth.

Schreiner, Elizabeth, of Henry and Sarah Schreiner, born December 7, baptized December 11, sponsors James and Elizabeth Trimm.

Proc, James, of Nicholas and Flora Proc, born October 15, baptized December 11, sponsor Flora, a slave of Timothy Carroll, slaves.

Reynolds, John, of John and Margaret Reynolds, born November 14, baptized December 12, sponsors Charles Ganderin (represented by the priest) and Winifred Theresa David.

Haug, Joseph, of Simon and Magdalen Haug, born December 10, baptized December 18, sponsors Frederic and Elizabeth Gräser.

Sauerwald, John Patrick, of John and Magdalen Sauerwald, born December 17, baptized December 22, sponsors Patrick Travers and Anna Fichtler.

Schad, Mary Agnes, of Peter and Mary Elizabeth Schad, born October 21, baptized December 26, sponsors John and Mary Agnes Heisser.

Gallagher, Anna, of John and Anna Gallagher, born December 13, baptized December 31, sponsors William Gallagher and Mary Hair (for Mary Murphy), in Chester County [Pa.].

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and fifteen.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1769.

Ryan, Deborah, of Thomas and Catharine Ryan, born December 17, 1768, baptized January 2, sponsors Thomas States and Deborah Patton, in Chester County [Pa.].

Bird, Margaret, of Jonathan (P.) and Mary Bird, born December 10, 1768, baptized January 3, sponsors Thomas and Anna King.

Sener, John, of Francis and Mary Sener, born January 1, baptized January 4, sponsor John Rudolph, Mary Margaret Rudolph witness.

Bridy, Edward, of John and Dorothy Bridy, born November 15, 1768, baptized January 12, sponsor Elizabeth Murray.

Cahill, John, of John and Catharine Cahill, born December 28, 1768, baptized January 15, sponsors Thomas Badge and Margaret Vealan.

Burns, Catharine, of Edward and Elizabeth Burns, born January 25, baptized January 27, sponsors Peter Gallagher and Agnes Arnold.

O'Donel, Mary Catharine, of Hugh and Rosa O'Donel, born January 27, baptized February 2, sponsors Anthony Graff and Catharine Spengler.

Doyle, George, of James and Mary Christina Doyle, born January 29, baptized February 4, sponsors Peter and Anna Mary Weister.

Purcel, Eleanor, of ——— and Elizabeth Purcel, born November 27, 1768, baptized February 4, sponsor Eleanor Brunnen, Robert Taylor witness.

Schreiner, Elizabeth, of Cornelius and Elizabeth Schreiner, born February 3, baptized February 4, sponsors Lothaire and Elizabeth Rischart.

Griffin, James, of Thomas and Joanna Griffin, born February 1, baptized February 19, sponsors James Hickey and Eleanor Karker.

Wertmayer, Ann Eva, of John and Ottillia Wertmayer, born February 23, baptized February 27, sponsors John and Eva Miller.

Ottenauer, Regina Catharine, of Henry and Elizabeth Ottenauer, born January 14, baptized February 28, sponsors Anthony Reniger and Regina Catharine Nagel.

Cassin, Dennis, of Joseph and Elizabeth Cassin, born February 30, baptized March 2, sponsors John Maloney and Elizabeth Cassin.

Rischer, William, of ——— ——— and Mary Rischer, born February 15, baptized March 6, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Maglaghlin, James, of James and Mary Maglaghlin, born March 11, baptized March 11, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Brown, Margaret, of —— Brown and Margaret Harris, born about August, 1768, baptized March 11, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Franks, Catharine, of Samuel and Elizabeth Franks, born January 23, baptized March 11, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Bradford, Mary, of Thomas (P.) and Anna Bradford, born December 5, baptized March 17, sponsor Catharine Fox.

Hueber, Laurence, of Michael and Hannah Hueber, born October 13, 1768, baptized March 19, sponsors Laurence and Christina Göck, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Miller, Anna Mary, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born August 26, 1768, baptized March 19, sponsors Laurence and Margaret Caspar, *ibid.*

Glancy, Thomas and William (twins), of William and Elizabeth Glancy, born November 1, 1768, baptized March 19, sponsors Eleanor Conor (for William) and Mary Langley (for Thomas), *ibid.*

Ernstdorf, Barbara, of Henry (P.) and Elizabeth Ernstdorf, born March 8, baptized March 21, sponsors Henry and Barbara Geiger, *ibid.*

Morrey, John, of Patrick and Margaret Morrey, born July 21, 1768, baptized March 22, sponsors James and Catharine McCormic.

Harkins, Rosa, of William and Eleanor Harkins, born March 19, baptized March 26, sponsor Joanna Nicols, witness John Madden.

Caugemy (?), Peter Caspar, of Peter and Dorothy Caugemy (?), born March 22, baptized March 26, sponsors Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle.

Davis, Susanna, of Edward Davis and Anna Donohi, born March 11, baptized March 26, sponsors S—— Riddle and Anna Power.

Flemming, John, of Thomas and Mary Flemming, born March 22, baptized March 26, sponsor Elizabeth M—ey (?).

[NOTE.—Here can barely be traced remnants of letters of one or two baptisms. The edges at the bottom of the page are quite worn off.]

Tattles, Elizabeth, of —— Tattles and Anna ——, born August 1, 1768, baptized April 1, sponsor Ottilia Schweiberin, by Father Luke Geisler.

Reading, Joseph, of John and Margaret Reading, born February —, baptized April 1, sponsors Henry Hughes and Catharine Foh—(?).

Holtzhauser, Theodore, of Theodore and Christina (P.) Holtzhauser, born April —, baptized April 16, sponsors William Dorff and Catharine Hon—(?), by Father Luke Geisler.

Herts, Joseph, of John and Barbara Herts, born April 14, baptized April 18, sponsor Joseph Rübel, by Rev. Luke Geisler.

Bachman, Mary Barbara, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born April 6, baptized April 15, sponsors Nicholas Jungfleisch and Barbara Her——(?), at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Schott, John Peter, of Philip and Mary Catharine Schott, born December

6, 1768, baptized April 15, sponsors Peter Walker and Ann Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*; ceremonies supplied.

Strack, Henry Philip, of William and Ann Elizabeth Strack, born December 29, 1768, baptized April 16, sponsors Philip and Ann Elizabeth Fichter, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Ettinger, Ann Elizabeth, of John (P.) and Hannah Ettinger, born March 27, baptized April 16, sponsors John and Elizabeth Ditz, *ibid.*; ceremonies supplied.

——, Hannah, of Philip and Catharine ——, born April 3, baptized April 23, sponsors John and Eva Hoefiner.

Lynch, Catharine, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Lynch, born April 10, baptized April 23, sponsors Michael Ryan and Catharine Readall.

Pulfred, Joseph, of Thomas and —— Pulfred, baptized, by Rev. Luke Geisler, April 29.

Finey, Susanna, of John and Mary Finey, baptized, by the same, April 30, sponsor Cormack Donaghy.

Shiney, Catharine, of Laurence and Mary Magdalen Shiney, born April 30, baptized, by the same, May 3, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Tims, Eleanor, of Henry and Anna Tims, born March 15, baptized April 30, sponsors Patrick McFalls and Catharine McDonald, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Walter, James, of James and Francis Walter, born November 20, 1768, baptized April 30, sponsors James and Anna Mary Weisenburger, *ibid.*

Griffin, Eleanor, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born April 9, baptized April 30, sponsors James Hickey and Magdalen Hanley, *ibid.*

Hedinger, Mary Margaret, of John and Magdalen Hedinger, born April 2, baptized May 4, sponsor Margaret Butz, by Rev. Luke Geisler.

Gilgare, John, of George and Prudence Gilgare, born April 4, baptized May 7, sponsors Michael and Joanna Robinson.

Sauerwald, Margaret, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwald, born April 8, baptized May 8, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Barrett, George, adult and servant, baptized May 11, his wife acted as godmother.

Linn, Bridget, of George and Loeta Linn, born March 17, 1768, baptized May 15, sponsor Mary Holland.

Campbell, Rosina, of C—— and Barbara Campbell, born March 21, 1768, baptized May 18, sponsors John Harkins and Catharine Tolly.

Späth, John, of John and Margaret Späth, born May 14, baptized May 21, sponsors John and Catharine Wagner.

Mannin, Walter, of Peter and Eleanor Mannin, born May 24, baptized May 29, sponsors James White and —— Malony.

Bauer, John Leonard, of George and Christina Bauer, born February 24, baptized June 3, sponsors Leonard and Mary Ann Lascher.

Donaughey, John, of Cormack and Elizabeth Donaughey, born May 6, baptized June 4, sponsors John Robinson and Margaret Harkins.

Harvey, James, of James and Hannah Harvey, born March 12, baptized June 4, sponsors Owen and Susanna Glancy.

Mahan, John, of Jeremiah and Judith Mahan, born May 11, baptized June 4, sponsors James Robinson and Sarah Gromley.

Zeis, Anna Margaret, of George and Eva Zeis, born May 30, baptized June 4, sponsor Anna Margaret Wolf.

Hoffner, Mary Magdalen, of Peter and E—— Hoffner, baptized June 11, sponsors Michael and Margaret Sauerwald.

[NOTE.—The register for the months of July, August, September and October is missing.]

Mannin, Joseph, of —— and Catharine Mannin, born October 14, baptized November 5, sponsor Bridget Archdeacon.

Tscharte, John Adam, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy (P) Tscharte, born October 25, baptized November 5, sponsors Adam and Mary Poth.

Göck, Anna Christina, of Adam and Mary Göck, born October 30, baptized November 5, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Holt, Sampson, of Abel and Mary Holt, born February 8, baptized November 6, sponsors William Gallagher and Mary Farrell.

Crowley, Eleanor, of David and Mary Crowley, born March 6, baptized November 12, sponsors Christopher Fitzpatrick and Anna Christi [Christy?].

Caldwell, Daniel, of Patrick and —— Caldwell, born 176—, baptized November 14, sponsor Dennis Fowlon.

Magill, Bridget, of John and Catharine Magill, born October 15, baptized November 16, sponsors Patrick McLaughlin and Joanna Magill, at Adam Geiger's [N. J.].

Kessler, Anna Mary, of Andrew and Catharine Kessler, born September 24, baptized November 28, sponsor Frederica Catharine Schalus, while returning home.

Reichman, Anna Mary Magdalen, of John and Mary Reichman, born July 22, 1767, baptized November 29, sponsors Matthew and Joanna Benner.

Reichman, Anna Mary Elizabeth, of same parents, born April 20, baptized November 29, sponsors Martin Benner and Elizabeth Brown.

Bell, Mary, of Alexander and Mary Bell, adult, baptized December 1, sponsor Anna Kling.

O'Neill, Hannah, of Arthur and Mary O'Neill, born November 6, baptized December 3, sponsors John Davelin and Elizabeth Blood, in Concord [Pa.].

——, Thomas, of —— and Hannah ——, born Nov. 9, baptized December 12, sponsor Anna Fichtel; the mother was a slave of James White.

Christman, Mary Catharine, of Francis and Mary Elizabeth Christman, born November 12, baptized December 17, sponsors Charles and Mary Catharine Christman.

Mignot, Francis, of Daniel and Mary Mignot, born November 6, baptized December 17, sponsor Francis Vollin.

Hughson, Alice, of Thomas and Catharine Hughson, born November 17, baptized December 24, sponsor Elizabeth Gross.

Gleason, Mary, of Robert and Joanna Gleason, born January 12, 1766, baptized December 25, sponsors John Hardnut and Hannah Hampton.

Miller, Antony, of John and Eva Miller, born November 22, baptized December 26, sponsors Anthony Gräff and Elizabeth Hegner.

Reichart, Anna Mary, of Joseph and Mary Apollonia Reichart, born July 4, 1767, baptized December 27, sponsors John and Gertrude Stanton.

Reichart, John, of same parents, born October 14, baptized December 27, same sponsors.

Rediger, John, of Anthony and Mary Anna Rediger, born December 26, baptized December 27, sponsors John and Margaret Rediger.

Lariole, Mary, of John and Anna Lariole, born December 30, baptized December 30, sponsors Emanuel and Mary Ohms.

Maddon, Mary, of John (P.) and Elizabeth Maddon, born December 25, baptized December 31, sponsors Matthew and Mary Gatringer.

Whole number of baptisms—eighty-two.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1770.

Aigan [Egan?], Mary, of John and Margaret Aigan [Egan?], born December 11, 1769, baptised January 1, sponsors Nicholas Bernard and Mary Gatringer.

Hall, Elizabeth, of Dennis and Frances Hall, born December 31, 1769, baptized conditionally, January 5.

——, Cæsar, servant of Thomas Wilcox, adult, baptized January 10, sponsor Mark Wilcox, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Leblanc, Susanna, of Henry and Mary Leblanc, born December 10, 1769, baptized January 14, sponsors John Lehy and Anna Leblanc.

Bray, William, of George and Susanna Bray, born January 2, baptized January 18, sponsors Joseph Cassin and Elizabeth Caroll.

Bray, Sarah and Susanna, of same parents, adults, baptized January 18, same sponsors.

Tudor, Henry, of Henry (P.) and Eva Catharine Tudor, born December 21, 1769, baptized January 24, sponsors Caspar and Elizabeth Nagle, near Philadelphia.

Essling, John George, of Peter and Mary Essling, born January 20, baptized January 30, sponsor Ann Mary Gross.

Savage, Margaret, of Jeremiah and Anna Savage, born January 29, baptized January 30, sponsors Timothy Caroll and Elizabeth Cassin.

Graff, Catharine, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born January 29, baptized January 31, sponsors Timothy Caroll and Mary O'Hara (for Catharine Spengler).

Rischart, Mark, of Lothaire and Elizabeth Rischart, born January 31, baptized February 3, sponsors Mark Hunecker and Catharine, his daughter.

Kehl, John Christopher, of Sebastian and Catharine Kehl, born January 27, baptized February 4, sponsors Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharte.

Babin, John Baptist, of Simon and Anna (Trahan) Babin, born February 6, baptized conditionally, February 8, sponsors Francis Vallin and Margaret Trahan.

Keas, James, of James and Sarah Keas, born March 24, 1767, baptized conditionally, February 9.

Keas, Thomas, of same parents, born May 8, 1769, baptized February 9.

Hönig, Mary Magdalen, of Jacob and Catharine Hönig, born February 14, baptized February 25, sponsors George Kohl and Catharine Grieser, at Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.].

Leblanc, Isabel Josephine, of Daniel and Margaret (Babin) Leblanc, born March 11, baptized March 11, sponsors Charles Leblanc and Josephine Deroit.

Colaghan, John, of John Colaghan and Ann Murphy, born February 3, baptized March 12, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Campbell, Sarah, of James and Elizabeth Campbell, adult, baptized conditionally, March 13, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Levy, Hannah, of Daniel Levy and Eleanor Fitzgerald, born March 5, baptized March 25, sponsors Michael Dorey and Elizabeth Burns.

Connelly, John, of Laurence Connelly and Anna Roanny, born March 10, baptized March 31, sponsors Thomas and Catharine Ryan, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Worrell, Hannah, of Josue Worrell and Eleanor Tenson, born November 5, 1768, baptized April 1, sponsors Arthur O'Neil and Judith Wills, *ibid.*

——, Ruth, of Sylvester and Margaret ——, born March 5, baptized April 1, sponsor Deborah Sutton, *ibid.*; were servants or slaves of Thomas Wilcox.

Hoy, Mary, of John and Catharine Hoy, born August 17, 1768, baptized April 13, sponsors John Scot and Mary Barbara Harmon.

Ryan, Louis, of Dennis and Agnes Ryan, born November 24, 1769, baptized April 14, sponsor John Bray.

Stephen, John, of Matthew and Catharine Stephen, born March 24, baptized April 16, sponsors John Dart and Catharine Wagner.

[Badge?], Frances, baptized conditionally, April 22.

Würth, John Andrew, of Joseph and Barbara Würth, born April 17, baptized April 22, sponsors Michael Bremich and wife for Andrew and Catharine Kessler.

Brown, George, of John and Mary Brown, born November —, 1765, baptized April 29, sponsors William Fitzgerald and Catharine Fowler, at Charlottenberg [N. J.].

Rice, John, of James and Esther Rice, born November 30, 1769, baptized April 29, sponsors Thomas Price and Elizabeth Campbel, *ibid.*

Sutton, Mary Margaret, of William and Anna Sutton, born December 26, 1769, baptized April 29, sponsors Margaret Engelhardt and Henry Glas, *ibid.*

Aussom, Henry, of John and Ann Elizabeth Aussom, born October 4, 1769, baptized conditionally, May 1, sponsors William Butz and Catharine Walke, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Bussy, Judith, of Moses and Elizabeth Catharine Bussy, born April 30, baptized May 6, sponsors John Lehey and Eleanor Noonan.

Christy, Catharine, of Martin and Hannah Christy, born May 3, baptized May 6, sponsors Andrew McClone and Mary Finney.

Faris, John and Eleanor (twins), of Bernard and Hannah Faris, born April 15, baptized May 7, sponsor Patrick Lanagan.

Rattisheim, Mary Ann Elizabeth, of John and Catharine Rattisheim, born December 29, 1769, baptized April 13, sponsors Philip Will and Mary Ann Roth.

Schilling, John Philip, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born April 25, baptized May 14, sponsors John Schrieber and Catharine, his wife.

McHughin, Mary, of John and Martha McHughin, born April 9, baptized May 24, sponsors James Bennet and Margaret Deleany, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Caspar, Adam, of Lawrence and Margaret Caspar, born February 8, baptized May 24, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, *ibid.*

Thurnbach, Simon, of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born May 6, baptized May 24, sponsors Simon and Mary Geiger.

Garrety, Catharine, of Richard and Anna Garrety, born May 1, baptized May 27, sponsors Bernard Faris and Anna Land.

Fullon, Patrick, of Daniel and Mary Fullon, born May 11, baptized May 27, sponsors Dennis Sullivan and Eleanor Green, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Dartoit, Anna, of Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit, born May 18, baptized May 20, sponsors Peter Savoy, Jr., and Anna Brau, by the same.

[Cloverin?], Mary, adult, baptized June 7, sponsor Mary Queen.

Hewson, Anna Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Hewson, born June 19, baptized June 24, sponsors Nicholas Cappel and Anna Hewson.

Kagan, Rachael, of Brian and Susanna Kagan, adult, baptized June 28, sponsors John and Rebecca Connelly.

Seid, John, of —— ——— and Catharine (P.) Seid, born this year, baptized June 28.

Montgomery, Deborah, of John (P.) and Mary Montgomery, born March 3, baptized July 1, sponsors Mark Wilcox and Deborah Sutton, at Concord, [Pa.].

Mignot, Mary Josephine, of Charles and Pelagia (Galerm) Mignot, born July 3, baptized July 3, sponsors Bonaventure Dartoit and Anna O'Kain (Kandry).

Campbel, Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth Campbel, 8 years old, baptized July 6, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Lederman, Mary Elizabeth, of John and Mary Catharine Lederman, born June 27, baptized July 8, sponsors John and Mary Elizabeth Philips.

Kean, Mary, of Francis and Bridget Kean, born June 25, baptized privately, July 8.

Harvey, Susanna, of Job and Elizabeth Harvey, 13 years old, baptized July 9, sponsor the priest, in default of any one else.

Haynes, John, of Philip and Elizabeth Haynes, born June 25, baptized July 21, sponsor Anna Hethorn (Kelty).

Hethorn, Daniel, of Archibald and Anna Hethorn, born July 18, baptized July 21, sponsor Elizabeth Haynes.

Bray, Mary Anna, of John and Judith Bray, born July 18, baptized July 22, sponsors Dennis Foulon and Margaret Morrey.

——, Richard, baptized privately August 8.

Keanan, William, of John and Elizabeth Keanan, born about 1766, baptized August 8, sponsors Patrick and Elizabeth Keanan, witnesses David Barry and Thomas Flemming.

Staler, Joseph, of John and Christina Staler, born July 22, baptized August 12, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Musson, Sarah (P.), infant, baptized privately August 12.

McLaughlin, William, of John and Margaret McLaughlin, born August 5, baptized August 13, sponsors Matthew Felding and Leah Jones.

Mahaney, Daniel, of Jeremiah Mahaney and Judith Fitzsimons, born August 11, baptized August 16, sponsor Eleanor Doyle.

Griffin, Mary, of Thomas and Joanna Griffin, born June 27, baptized August 19, sponsors Patrick McFall and ——— Hickey, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Hedingder, Mary Magdalen, of John and Mary Magdalen Hedingder, born August 26, baptized August 31, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Schneider, Mary Magdalen, of Henry and Barbara (P.) Schneider, born August 8, baptized August 9, same sponsors.

Schimp, Ann Elizabeth, of Philip and Elizabeth (P.) Schimp, born August 9, baptized August 16, sponsors Peter and Elizabath Haas.

Barry, Margaret, of Edmund and Eleanor Barry, born July 11, 1769, baptized September 29, sponsors Nicholas and Catharine Tuit.

Kean, Thomas, of Francis and Eleanor Kean, born October 26, 1758, baptized September 30, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Kean, Margaret, of same parents, born January 11, 1761, baptized September 30, sponsors James Griffin and Sarah Sohl, *ibid.*

Patterson, Mary, of John and Mary Patterson, born June 3, baptized September 30, sponsors James and Joanna Griffin, *ibid.*

Scheimer, James, of Frederic and Magdalen Scheimer, born September —, baptized October 1, sponsor John George Adla, in Chester Co., [Pa.].

McFall, Margaret, of Patrick McFall and Elizabeth Bamberger (P.), born July 5, baptized October 1, sponsor Frederic Scheimer, his wife witness, *ibid.*

———, Martha, of Sebastian and Anna Mary ———, born August 27, baptized October 10, sponsors Philip Branon and Martha McHenry.

Walton, Elizabeth, of John (P.) and Sarah Walton, born November 3, 1769, baptized October 12, sponsor Honora Fitzsimmons.

Reilly, John, of Jeremiah and Anna Reilly, born September 7, baptized October 14, sponsors Timothy Reilly and Joanna Nicols.

Pemberton, William, of William Pemberton (P.) and Bridget Fraser, born October 14, baptized October 16, sponsor Mary Bird.

Macarty, John, of John and Mary Macarty, born August 16, baptized October 18, sponsors James Lecomte and Anna Bijan.

Lewis, Mary, of Manuel and Margaret Lewis, born September 30, baptized October 21, sponsors Anthony Martin and Mary Homes, by Rev. —— Hattersky.

———, Mary, baptized conditionally October 22, sponsor Catharine Keasy; was the wife of Patrick Gallagher.

Muney, [Mooney?] Mary, of Neal and Mary Muney, born January 17, baptized October 26' sponsors John Lery and Dorothy Connor.

Sauerwald, Mark, of John and Magdalen Sauerwald, born October 22, baptized October 28, Mark and Apollonia Wegford witnesses.

Landry, Margaret, of Anthony Landry and Barbara Leblanc, born October 29, baptized October 29, sponsors Charles Braw and Margaret Bijan.

Keanan, John, of Robert and Martha Keanan, born October 28, baptized October 29, sponsor Mary Kennedy.

Sexton, Daniel, of John and Catharine Sexton, born December 1, 1767, baptized October 30, sponsor Barbara Gräss.

Sexton, Matthew, of same parents, born September 18, baptized October 30, sponsor Barbara Schultz.

Anderson, Hugh, of Charles and Joanna Anderson, born October 27, baptized October 30, sponsor Bridget Fraser.

Göck, Matthew, of Laurence and Christina Göck, born September 27, baptized November 1, sponsors Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, at Adam Geiger's.

Miller, Laurence, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born October 2, baptized November 1, sponsors Laurence and Christina Göck, *ibid.*

Harrison, Mary, of Lancelot and Joanna Harrison, born September 25, baptized November 4, sponsors William Nunan and Margaret Kallahan.

Hayes, Anna, wife of John Hayes, baptized November 9, sponsor Anna Gingham.

Forest, Robert, of James and Margaret Forest, born October 25, baptized November 11, sponsors Michael Green and Margaret Veal.

Ridiger, Julia and Margaret (twins), of John and Mary Ridiger, born November 11, baptized November 11, sponsors John and Ottilia Vanie for Julia, Anton Ridiger, Sebastian Vanie and Margaret Vanie for Margaret.

Mitchell, Rachel, adult, baptized November 10, sponsor Christina Mullabi.

Weber, John, of James and Anna Catharine Weber, born October 28, baptized November 18, sponsors John and Anna Catharine Cobole, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Wider, John, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born August —, baptized November 18, sponsors John Cobole and Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Murphy, Martin, of Richard and Mary Murphy, born November 15, baptized November 18, sponsor Mary Susanna Walter, witness John Folk, *ibid.*

Butz, John Joseph, of William and Mary Magdalen Butz, born May 6, baptized November 18, sponsors John Mayer and Anna Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Wohlleber, Susanna Margaret, of James and Catharine Wohlleber, born October 17, baptized November 18, sponsors Joseph Stecher and Susanna Pfaltzer, witness Nicholas Call, *ibid.*

Call, Mary Eva, of John Nicholas and Anna Margaret Call, born August 3, baptized November 19, sponsors Philip and Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Conrad, Henry Frederic, of Nicholas (P.) and Mary Conrad, born November 3, baptized November 19, ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Schot, Mary Magdalen, of Philip and Mary Catharine Schot, born September 30, baptized November 21, sponsors Martin Bachman and Magdalen Welker, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Cobole, Anna Barbara, of Daniel and Mary Ann Cobole, born September 5, baptized November 21, sponsors Bartholomew Cobole and Catharine Welker, *ibid.*

Kean, Anna Eva, of William and Eleanor Kean, born June —, baptized November 22, sponsors James Brown and Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*

Butz, Anthony James, of Christian and Catharine (P.) Butz, born November 20, baptized November 25, sponsors Anthony Schumers and Barbara Bachman, *ibid.*

Tscharte, Mary Elizabeth, of Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharte, born November 22, baptized December 2, sponsors Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert.

Hayle, Elizabeth, of Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle, born December 4, baptized December 6, sponsors James and Elizabeth Klein.

Farron, Catharine, of Thomas and Dorothy Mary Farron, born October 24, baptized December 10, sponsors Andrew and Catharine Kessler.

Dionellos, Airis [?], of Alvaro and Susanna Dionellos, born October 22, baptized December 23, sponsors Alfred and Frances Clifton.

Schad, Francis Joseph, of Peter and Mary Elizabeth Schad, born October 24, baptized December 26, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Lechler, John, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born December 22, baptized December 26, sponsors John Lipp and Magdalen Mayer.

Barry, Elizabeth, of David and Mary Barry, born July 3, baptized December 30, sponsors John and —— Nickel.

Lynch, Thomas, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Lynch, born December 21, baptized December 30, sponsors John Brunan and Mary McCan.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and fifteen.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1771.

Laride, Anna Margaret, of John and Anna Laride, born January 1, baptized January 1, sponsors Madalino Lequeal (?) and Mary Vincent.

Reuter, Margaret, of —— and Apollonia Reuter, born December 17, 1770, baptized January 2, sponsor Margaret Späth.

Mahanny, Samuel (a mullatto), of —— and Catharine Mahanny, born December 19, 1770, baptized January 2, sponsor Mary Bird.

Lennox, John, of John and Margaret Lennox, born December 10, 1770, baptized January 6, sponsors Patrick and Elizabeth Hogan.

Cook, Elizabeth, of Laurence and Catharine Cook, born January 8, baptized January 9, sponsors Dennis Foulon and Elizabeth Carrol.

Byron, Bartholomew, of William and Lydia Byron, born January 4, baptized January 13, sponsor Thomas Burk, Parnell Humphry White witness.

Albrecht, John Adam, of James and Anna Mary Albrecht, born January 13, baptized January 14, sponsors Adam and Mary Göck.

Buttler, Thomas, of Matthew and Sarah Buttler, born January 11, baptized January 27, sponsors Edmund McDonald and Susanna Kearney.

McDermott, Honora Mary, of Dennis and Mary McDermott, born January 21, baptized January 27, sponsors George Coffee and Mary Theresa David.

Sylvester, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Margaret Sylvester, born January 27, baptized January 31, sponsors John Joseph and Anna ——.

Kientz, Joseph, of Joseph and Catharine Kientz, born January 15, baptized February 3, sponsors Joseph and Mary Apollonia Reichart.

Ryan, Michael, of John and Margaret Ryan, born February 10, baptized February 12, sponsors Timothy Carrol and Catharine Casey.

Ring, Mary Magdalen, of John (P.) and Mary Ring, born October —, 1766, baptized February 15, sponsor Mary Magdalen Lohrman.

Griffin, Francis, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born January 29, baptized February 17, sponsors Francis and Sarah Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Watts, Christian, of Samuel and Mary Watts, born February 21, baptized February 25, sponsors Edward Hines and Margaret Mullabi.

Schreiner, Joseph, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born February 24, baptized March 3, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Mannota, Bonaventure, of Ferdinand and Catharine Mannota, born January 25, baptized March 11, sponsors Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit.

Huber, Michael, of Michael and Hannah Huber, born December 1, 1770, baptized March 17, sponsors Joseph and Regina Mayer, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Halder, David, of Peter and Dorothy (P.) Halder, born February 3, baptized March 18, sponsor Henry Geiger, at the glass house.

Veit, Mary Magdalen, of Christian and Barbara Veit, born March 15, baptized March 24, sponsors Caspar and Anna Mary Korn.

Schmid, John, of Patrick and Mary Schmid, born January 29, baptized March 31, sponsors Daniel Fitzpatrick and Eleanor Prior.

Connor, Michael, of Michael and Rosa Connor, born September 17, 1770, baptized April 7, sponsors Timothy and Mary Connor.

Connor, Thomas, of Timothy and Mary Connor, born August, 1770, baptized April 7, sponsors Michael and Rosa Connor.

McDonald, Mary, of Edmund and Margaret McDonald, born March 22, baptized April 7, sponsors Matthew and Rachel Bremich.

Charmelin, Rosanna, of John and Mary Margaret Charmelin, born April 10, 1761, baptized April 10, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman, at Nicholas Wochman's.

Brown, Ann Elizabeth, of William (P.) and Margaret Brown, born May 23, 1770, baptized April 10, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman, *ibid.*

Sauerwald, Daniel, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwald, born April 13, baptized April 14, sponsors John Sauerwald and Catharine Schmid.

Brown, Margaret, of James and Grace Brown, born March 27, baptized April 20, sponsors James Brown and Grace McDead, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Harris, Elizabeth, of Samuel Harris and —— Joice, born March 31, 1767, baptized April 21, sponsors Philip McDead and Grace Brown, *ibid.*

Harris, Samuel, of same parents, born May 9, 1769, baptized April 21, sponsors Philip McDead and Grace Brown, *ibid.*

Barr, Mary Ann, of George and Catharine Barr, born December 23, 1770, baptized April 21, sponsors Hugh Dougherty and Margaret Engelhardt, *ibid.*

Fichter, John Nicholas, of Philip and Mary Eva Fichter, born April 14, baptized April 23, sponsors Nicholas Call and Margaret Wider, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Alderman, Peter, of Peter and Mary Alderman, born March 22, baptized April 21, sponsors William and Mary Smith, by Rev. Luke Geisler.

McCan, John, of Gabriel and Mary McCan, born April 21, baptized April 22, sponsors John Stäler and Margaret Wilcox, by the same.

Göck, Paul, of Adam and Mary Göck, born February 14, baptized February 18, sponsors Paul and Anna Christina Essling, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Haas, Mary Martha, of Peter and Elizabeth Haas, born March 27, baptized April 28, sponsors Adam and Martha Poth.

Beats, Mary, of —— and Mary Beats, about 3 years old, baptized April 29, privately.

Smith, Amy [Amata?], of —— and Elizabeth Smith, born January 1, baptized May 1, sponsor Mary Heart.

——, Charlotte, born about January 10, baptized May 1, sponsor Mary Heart.

Honeiker, Barbara, of Mark and Christina Honeiker, born May 1, baptized May 5, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graf.

Hennings, Henrietta, of Benjamin and Mary Hennings, born February 28, baptized April 12, sponsors John Lehy and Phœbe Pendercrast.

——, Margaret, adult negro, baptized April 22, sponsor Anna ——, a negro, and formerly a slave of N. Meredith (Catholic).

Gallagher, Andrew, of John and Anna Gallagher, born March 30, baptized May 23, sponsors Andrew Gallagher and Elizabeth England, at Chester [Pa.].

Trahan, Mary Margaret, of Charles and Agnes Trahan, born May 30, baptized May 31, sponsors Joseph Trahan and Anna Bijan.

Mayer, Mary Margaret, of Joseph (P.) and Gertrude Mayer, born June 3, baptized June 5, sponsor Tobias Rudolph, Margaret Rudolph witness.

Klein, Frederica Catharine, of James and Elizabeth Klein, born June 5, baptized June 9, sponsors Anthony Frederic Graff and Catharine Schalus.

Welte, George Philip, of Bernard and Mary Welte, born May 29, baptized June 9, sponsors George Philip Kitzinger and Mary Zeigler.

Senner, Barbara, of Francis and Mary Agatha Senner, born June 5, baptized June 10, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Becker, Peter, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born June 4, baptized June 10, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Hegner.

Shanon, James, of Quintin (P.) and Mary Shanon, born June 8, baptized June 20, sponsor Peter Haire.

Holt, Anna Theresa, of Abel and Mary Holt, born June 17, baptized June 22, sponsor Lydia Morland.

Mackey, Thomas, of N—— N—— and Catharine Mackey, born June 22, baptized June 25, sponsor Mary Heart.

Babin, Anna Margaret, of Simon and Anna (Trahan) Babin, born July 6, baptized July 6, sponsors Patrick O'Kain and Margaret Bourg.

—— Andrew, born March —, baptized July 13, sponsor Anna Kelty (the child's nurse).

Magill, Sarah, of James and Joanna Magill, born June 5, baptized July 16, sponsor Anna Boyd.

Connor, Eleanor, of David and Mary Connor, born July 11, baptized July 21, sponsors Patrick Connor and Mary Hughs.

——, Mary, of Nicholas and Flora —— (negroes), born June 9, baptized July 21, sponsor Flora —— (a slave of Timothy Carroll).

Arachar, Mary Anna, of Louis and Mary Ann (Medec) Arachar, born July 23, baptized July 24, sponsors John Baptist Hubert la Croix and Anna Blanchard.

O'Hara, Catharine, of —— and Catharine O'Hara, born July 25, baptized July 27, sponsor Elizabeth Laller.

McCauley, Hugh, of John and Margaret McCauley, born July 14, baptized July 28, sponsors John Nowlan and Margaret Veal.

Lery, Cornelius and Henry (twins), of Daniel and Mary Lery, born July 28, baptized July 28, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Carrell.

Kramp, Anna, of Valentine and Ottilia Kramp, born July 29, baptized July 30, sponsors Leonard Bremich and Anna Klein.

Henley, Timothy, of Thomas and Rachel Henley, born July 28, baptized July 30, sponsors Peter Byrne and Margaret Conely.

McCarry, William, of J—— and Margaret McCarry, born April 1, baptized August 5, sponsors John Arthur O'Neil and Prudence Wilcox, at Concord [Pa.].

Cassin, James, of Joseph and Elizabeth Cassin, born July 19, baptized August 8, sponsors John Dugan and Mary O'Hara.

Dogherty, Mary Catharine, of Dennis and Margaret Dogherty, born August 12, baptized August 13, sponsors Patrick Dogherty and Barbara Kauffman.

Feinauer, Mary Barbara, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born August 10, baptized August 15, sponsors Stephen and Mary Ann Forage.

Dugan, Joseph, of James and Sarah Dugan, born November 18, 1770, baptized August 18, sponsor Eleanor Karker, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Hanley, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Magdalen Hanley, born July 12, baptized August 18, sponsors Frederic Scheimer and Sarah Sohl, *ibid.*

McFall, Sarah, of Patrick and Catharine McFall, born July 8, baptized August 18, sponsors James and Joanna Griffin, *ibid.*

Boosee, Mary, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born August 22, baptized August 25, sponsors Patrick Hogan and Judith Connor.

Roderigo, Emmanuel Joseph, of —— and Joseph Roderigo, 4 years old, baptized August 26, sponsors Emmanuel and Mary Magdalen Ohms.

Miller, Eva, of John and Eva Miller, born August 27, baptized September 1, sponsors George Philip Kitzinger and Eva Catharine Rathaus, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Haug, John, of Simon and Magdalen Haug, born September 6, baptized September 8, sponsors John Thadd and Elizabeth Essling.

Kearns, Henry, of John and Mary Kearns, born August 11, baptized September 19, sponsor Philip Campbell, witness Catharine Jackson.

Hercule, John Lewis, of Francis and Pelagia (Douret) Hercule, born September 20, baptized September 20, sponsors Amandus Douret and Catharine Boudrot, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Morisy, Anna, of Philip and Elizabeth Morisy, born March 22, baptized September 22, sponsors John and Catharine Smith.

O'Hara, Margaret, of Robert Got and Mary O'Hara, born June 27, baptized September 29, sponsor Apollonia Sohl, witness Robert Karker, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Burns, Thomas, of Thomas and Margaret Burns, born August 2, baptized October 3, sponsors Andrew Minchaucer and Joanna Moore.

Metzgar, Thomas, of John and Cecilia Metzgar, born September 25, baptized October 4, sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Tisdall.

McDonald, Robert, of Alexander and Honora McDonald, born September 24, baptized October 6, sponsors Edward Macoy and Eleanor Smith.

Keys, William, of James and Sarah Keys, born August 17, baptized privately October 6.

Dealy, William, of Charles and Mary Dealy, born January 1, baptized October 7, sponsors John Heling and Joanna Archdeacon.

Townsend, Mary, adult, baptized October 13, sponsor Barbara Graff; was wife to Joseph Preiss, and after her baptism renewed her marriage consent.

Welsh, Mary Magdalen, of Conrad and Elizabeth Welsh, born September 4, baptized October 20, sponsors Thomas Kauffman and Magdalen Butz, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Davis, Margaret, of Walter and Catharine (P.) Davis, born January 3, baptized October 24, sponsors Daniel and Mary Anna Kobole.

Halter, Joseph, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Halter, born June 18, baptized October 26, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Catharine Demuth; ceremonies supplied; at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Demuth, Anna Elizabeth, of James and Anna Catharine Demuth, born

July 5, baptized October 26, sponsors Ernest Glä and Anna Elizabeth Marian ; ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Reider, Anna Elizabeth, of Francis Joseph and Anna Mary Reider, born May 18, baptized October 26, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Elizabeth Marian, *ibid.*

Scholtzer, of Martin and Elizabeth Scholtzer, born October 22, baptized October 26, sponsors Nicholas and Elizabeth Halter, *ibid.*

Harkins, Catharine, of William and Eleanor Harkins, born October 22, baptized November 3, sponsors Moses Boosee and Anna Rush.

Agan [Egan?], John, of William and Eleanor Agan [Egan?], born March 11, baptized November 10, sponsors Peter Agen and Margaret Agen.

Muny, Mary (Meredith), of John and Margaret Muny, born April 8, 1768, baptized November 12, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman, in Burlington Co. [N. J.].

Muny, John, of same parents, born October 31, 1769, baptized November 12, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman, in Burlington Co. [N. J.].

Duffee, John, of John and Anna Duffee, born November 6, baptized November 14, sponsors Tobias and Margaret Rudolph, Elizabeth Ireland witness.

Caspar, Laurence, of Laurence and Margaret Caspar, born November 3, baptized November 18, sponsor Henry Schreiner, at Cohanzey, now Cohansey [Cumberland Co., N. J.].

Bennet, Elizabeth, of John (P.) and Margaret Bennet, born August 31, baptized November 22, sponsor Catharine Schreiber.

Preiss, Samuel, of Joseph Preiss and Mary Townsend, born October 25, baptized November 27, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Kneul, George Ernest, of Balthasar and Christina Elizabeth Kneul, born November 20, baptized November 29, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Hoffert, Peter, of John and Mary Hoffert, born October 8, baptized December 8, sponsors John Mollan and Margaret Wealin.

Zeis, John Francis, of George and Eva Zeis, born December 1, baptized December 8, sponsors Francis and Margaret Wolf.

Litzelnoder, Michael, of Michael and Margaret Litzelnoder, born December 8, baptized privately, December 10, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

——, Josue, about 10 years old, baptized privately and conditionally at point of death.

Veil, John, of Nicholas and Sophia Veil, born December 14, baptized December 19, sponsors John and Mary Stiller.

Bremich, John Adam, of Matthew and Regina Bremich, born December 17, baptized December 22, sponsors John Adam Bremich and Eva Elizabeth Keil.

Seibert, Elizabeth, of Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert, born October 10, baptized October 31, sponsor Salome Schwartz, by Rev. Robert Harding.

Crew, Catharine, of Edward and Margaret Crew, born September 7, baptized December 23, sponsors Francis McFarlon and Elizabeth Henry.

Bray, Catharine, of John and Judith Bray, born December 25, baptized December 29, sponsors Patrick Dogherty and Bridget McNamara.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and nine.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1772.

Devenach, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Magdalen (Galern) Devenach, born January 12, baptized January 12, sponsors Charles Vignot and Venanda Dartoit.

McManus, John, of —— and Bridget McManus, born January 17, baptized January 18, sponsor Dennis Clansey.

Häffner, Catharine, of Peter and Eva Häffner, born February 9, 1771, baptized conditionally February 2, sponsors John and Eva Häffner.

Sweeney, James, of Edmund and Elizabeth Sweeney, born November 26, 1771, baptized February 9, sponsors Patrick Dogherty and Anna Morning.

Tisdall, Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth Tisdall, born February 3, baptized February 9, sponsors Nathaniel Preston and Mary Farrell.

Plusch, Dorothy, of Joseph and Dorothy Plusch, born February 10, baptized February 11, sponsors Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle.

Casey, Dennis, of Dennis and Catharine Casey, born February 8, baptized February 13, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Caroll.

Carrol, Margaret, of Daniel and Mary Carrol, born February 5, baptized February 20, sponsor the mother, in default of another.

Champain, Mary Josephine, of Stephen and Mary (Benoit) Champain, born February 20, baptized February 21, sponsors Joseph Ribau and Catharine Boudrot.

Soderick, Elizabeth, of John and Margaret Soderick, 14 years old, baptized February 24, sponsor Margaret Dogherty.

Göck, Anna Mary, of Matthew and Charlotte Göck, born March 4, baptized March 5, sponsors Andrew and Anna Mary Leiphart.

Forage, Josephine Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mary Ann Forage, born February 24, baptized March 8, sponsors Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert.

Bender, Joanna Elizabeth, of Martin and Christina Bender, born March 8, baptized March 9, sponsors Matthew and Joanna Bender.

Jung, Catharine, of Francis and Catharine Jung, born February 24, baptized March 16, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Blum, near Philadelphia.

Lennox, Margaret, of John and Margaret Lennox, born March 4, baptized March 18, sponsors Francis Farrell and Mary Hogan.

Laviole, Anna, of John and Anna Laviole, born March 21, baptized March 22, sponsors Joseph O'Kain and Margaret Bourg.

Glancey, John, of Dennis and Susanna Glancey, born March 14, baptized March 22, sponsors Patrick Murphy and Esther Eyenson.

Bremegeon, Eleanor, of John and Margaret Bremegeon, born February 22, baptized March 22, sponsors Thomas Quill and Eleanor Smith.

Landry, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah Landry, born March 17, baptized March 22, sponsors Charles and Mary Bowman.

Macalgen, Mary, of Michael and Mary Macalgen, born November 1, 1771, baptized March 29, sponsors Martin and Anna Miller, at Pikesland, [Chester Co., Pa.]

Miller, Anna Mary, of Martin and Anna Miller, born December 18, 1771, baptized March 29, sponsors Bernard Brown and Margaret Sohl, *ibid.*

Tims, Anna, of Henry and Anna Tims, born January 7, baptized March 30, sponsor Francis Sohl, in Chester Co. [Pa.].

Graff, Joseph, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born April 4, baptized April 12, sponsors Joseph Kaufman and Catharine Spengler.

Will, Elizabeth, of Philip and Elizabeth Will, born April 9, baptized April 12, sponsors John Späth and Anna Hewson.

Bucher, Catharine Elizabeth, of John and Anna Catharine Bucher, born January 18, baptized April 15, sponsors Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker.

Hardnet, Elizabeth, of James and Joanna Hardnet, born January 3, baptized April 19, sponsor Samuel Griffin.

O'Neil, Elizabeth, of Arthur John and Rose O'Neil, born November 6, 1771, baptized April 19, sponsors John Fagan and Anna Rush.

Aman, Leonard, of Anthony and Sarah Aman, born September 20, 1771, baptized April 20, sponsors Leonard Bremich and Magdalen Mayer.

Magill, John, of Peter and Barbara Magill, born April 2, baptized April 23, sponsors Patrick Barret and Mary Geiger, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Geiger, Barbara, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born November 26, 1771, baptized April 23, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, *ibid.*

Herberger, Mary Ottilia, of Peter and Mary Herberger, born February 14, baptized April 26, sponsors John and Mary Ottilia Manderfeld.

Chambers, John, of John and Eleanor Chambers, born November 28, 1771, baptized April 26, sponsors Thomas Kearns and Susanna Kearney.

O'Brien, Margaret, of Thomas and Judith O'Brien, born April 16, baptized April 26, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Maconvill, Margaret, of Anthony and Rosa Maconvill, born April 20, baptized April 26, sponsors John Magefran and Mary Corcoran.

Macanna, Thomas, of John and Sarah Macanna, born October 24, 1771, baptized May 1, sponsors James Weiseburger and Sarah Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Hertz, Michael, of John and Barbara Hertz, born May 5, baptized May 6, sponsors Michael and Margaret Sauerwald.

Haynes, Philip, of Philip and Elizabeth Haynes, born April 13, baptized May 9, sponsors Christopher Kelty and Joanna Archdeacon.

Powel, John, of ——— and Anna Powel, born January 29, baptized May 12, sponsors John and Elizabeth Hanley.

Applegate, Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Applegate, born April 5, baptized May 17, sponsor Mary Brown.

Ryan, Michael, of Philip and Anna Ryan, born April 20, baptized May 18, sponsors Michael and Joanna Robeson.

Devlin, Anna, of Henry Devlin and Mary Maher, born April 22, baptized May 19, sponsor John Steling.

North, Thomas, of Thomas and Margaret North, born February 16, baptized May 21, sponsors Brian and Mary O'Hara.

Bachman, Francis Anthony, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born April 20, baptized May 28, sponsors Francis Anthony and Anna Catharine Zech, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Burns, Martha, of Laghlin and Mary Burns, born November 8, 1771 baptized May 28, sponsors James Marniny and Eleanor Callaghan, *ibid.*

Coble, Anna Elizabeth, of John and Catharine Coble, born April 14, baptized May 31, sponsors Daniel Coble and Anna Catharine Welker, at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Butz, John Henry, of William and Mary Magdalen Butz, born March 25, baptized May 31, sponsors John Henry Ells and Elizabeth Welsch, *ibid.*

Buttler, Hannah, adult, baptized May 31, sponsor Judy Power, *ibid.*

Karker, Peter, of Anthony and Mary Karker, born June 15, 1770, baptized May 31, sponsors James and Elizabeth Walls, *ibid.*

Maginnis, John Nicholas, of Edward and Mary Maginnis, born March 15, baptized May 31, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Margaret Call, *ibid.*

Jamison, Henry, of John and Mary Jamison, born March 4, baptized privately May 31, sponsor Daniel Coble, *ibid.*

Campbel, Joanna, of Peter (P.) and Anna Campbel, born June 5, baptized June 8, sponsors Timothy McCanlas and Mary Flin.

Lechler, Mary Magdalen, of Anthony and Mary Lechler, born June 3, baptized June 8, sponsors Peter and Mary Magdalen Regimenter.

Dartoit, Bonaventure and Christopher (twins), of Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit, born June 11, baptized June 11, sponsors Christopher Schultz, Antonia Swaine and Barbara Schultz.

McCarty, Jeremiah, of Daniel and Honora McCarty, born May 18, baptized June 18, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Kappel, Elizabeth Margaret, of Nicholas and Magdalen Kappel, born

June 17, baptized June 18, sponsors Matthew and Margaret Elizabeth Bremich.

——, Anna, of —— and Hannah ——, born June 16, baptized June 18, sponsor Anna Fichtler; the mother was a slave of Robert White.

Magill, Peter, of John and Catharine Magill, born February 18, baptized June 21, sponsors Edward Coleman and Barbara Magill, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Becker, Michael, of John and Barbara Becker, born May 24, baptized June 21, sponsors Michael and Hannah Huber, *ibia.*

Morris, Joanna and Jane, of —— Morris and —— Bensh, sisters (adults), baptized June 21, sponsors Adam and Margaret Geiger, *ibid.*

Kean, Barnabas, of Francis and Bridget Kean, born September 20, baptized privately June 22.

Savoy, Mary Margaret, of Peter and Mary (Lequeul) Savoy, born June 24, baptized conditionally June 25, sponsors James Forester and Margaret Lequeul.

Walter, John George, of James and Frances Walter, born February 18, baptized June 28, sponsors Peter Eimold and Sarah Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Scheimer, John Bernard, of Frederic and Magdalen Scheimer, born May 30, baptized June 28, sponsors John Bernard Brow and Câtharine Weisenberger, *ibid.*

Jones, Daniel, of John and Mary (Lery) Jones, born January 29, baptized June 28, sponsors Edward Brady and Mary Full, *ibid.*

O'Hara, Charles and Elizabeth (twins), of Brian and Mary O'Hara, born July 3, baptized privately July 3.

——, John, of parents unknown, about 2½ years old, baptized July 7, sponsor John Cahil.

——, John, of —— and Margaret, free negroes, born July 5, baptized July 7, sponsor Anna (a negro).

Viel, Rudolph, of Paul and Mary Viel, born July 9, baptized July 12, sponsors Rudolph and Sibylla Viel.

Swiney, Mary, of Patrick and Catharine (Hurley) Swiney, born June 28, baptized July 12, sponsors Philip Neal and Mary Fitzgerald.

Babin, Isabella Josephine, of Simon and Anna (Trahan) Babin, born July 13, baptized July 14, sponsors John Baptist O'Kain and Josephine Daroit.

Foy, Abigail, of Matthew and Mary Foy, born January —, baptized July 17, sponsors Michael Murphy and Anna McDonald.

Page, Henry, of William and Elizabeth Page, born July 14, baptized July 18, sponsors Walter Fitzgerald and Mary Callaghan.

Schreiner, Anna Christina, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born July 21, baptized July 23, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Winter, Elizabeth Sarah, of Patrick and Eleanor Winter, born July 18, baptized July 26, sponsors George and Eleanor Conely.

Maly, John, of Jeremiah and Eleanor (P.) Maly, born August 7, 1771, baptized July 26, sponsor Miles Welsh.

Westermayer, Mary Magdalen, of John and Ottilia Westermayer, born about March, baptized August 9, sponsors Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman.

Heuson, Anna, of John and —— Heuson, born August 4, baptized August 12, sponsors the minister and the maternal grandmother, Catharine Magg witness.

McHughin, Sarah, of John and Martha McHughin, born April 1, baptized August 16, sponsor Eleanor ——, at Pilesgrove [Salem, Co., N. J.].

Thurnbach, John, of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born Aug. 4, baptized Aug. 16, sponsors Henry and Barbara Geiger, *ibid.*

Sauerwald, Catharine, of Michael and Margaret Sauerwald, born August 21, baptized August 22, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Gross.

Hoffman, Michael, of John and Christina (P.) Hoffman, born August 19, baptized August 25, sponsors Michael and Walburga Bremich, near Philadelphia.

Schilling, Stephen, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born August 26, baptized September 4, sponsors Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann Forage.

Roth, Nicholas John, of —— and —— Roth, born August 31, baptized September 6, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Schnaller.

McCunigham, Mary, of —— and Jemima McCunigham, born July 9, baptized September 8, sponsor Mary Heart.

Borris, Anna, of Thomas and Margaret Borris, born July 30, baptized September 8, sponsor Mary Heart.

Magarry, John, of —— and Catharine Magarry, born August 12, baptized September 8, sponsor Margaret Borris.

Senner, Mary Ann, of Francis and Anna Mary Senner, born September 8, baptized September 11, sponsors James Klein and Anna Klein.

Schlotz, Susanna Catharinè, of Philip and Susanna Schlotz, born March 11, baptized September 15, sponsor Catharine Spengler.

Springer, Catharine, of John and Mary Springer, born September 19, baptized September 20, sponsors Nicholas Essling and Catharine Miller.

Williams, Peter Benjamin, of Joseph and Eleanor Williams, born June 15, baptized September 24, sponsor Mary Rosa Jaquier, witness Mary Mosel.

Cahil, Peter, of Peter and Elizabeth Cahil, born October 15, 1771, baptized September 25, sponsors Arthur and Elizabeth Donoho.

Meade, Henrietta Constance, of George and Henrietta (P.) Meade, born August 15, baptized September 27, sponsors Thomas and Catharine Fitzsimmons.

Lone, Mary, of Henry and Catharine Lone, born September 27, baptized October 4, sponsors Barnaby Higgins and Catharine Ragan.

——, Anna, born August 9, baptized October 6, sponsor James Gallagher, witness Frances Yorkson.

Mignot, Elizabeth, of Charles and Pelagia (Galerm) Mignot, born October 8, baptized October 8, sponsors Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit.

Weidman, Christian, of John and Barbara Weidman, born October —, 176–, baptized October 14, sponsors Philip Schilling and Tobias Rudolph, near Philadelphia.

Weidman, Joseph, of same parents, born October —, 176–, baptized October 14, sponsors Philip Schilling and Tobias Rudolph, *ibid.*

Weidman, William, of same parents, born October —, 176–, baptized October 14, sponsors Philip Schilling and Tobias Rudolph, *ibid.*

Weidman, Mary Magdalen, of same parents, born October —, 177–, baptized October 14, sponsors Philip Schilling and Tobias Rudolph, *ibid.*

Hanley, Timothy, of John and Elizabeth Hanley, born October 23, baptized November 1, sponsors Jeremiah Lynch and Lydia Byron.

Krombel, Tobias, of Philip and Mary Krombel, born November 1, baptized November 2, sponsor Tobias Rudolph, witness Mary Margaret Rudolph.

Holms, Mary, of Emmanuel and Mary Holms, born November 3, baptized November 5, sponsors Francis Varrel and Catharine Keasey.

Schöne, Laurence, of Laurence and Magdalen Schöne, born November 4, baptized November 5, sponsors Bartholomew Becker and Barbara Graff.

Ledermann, Peter, of John and Mary Catharine Ledermann, born October 30, baptized November 8, sponsors Adam Mayer and Magdalen Pigmenter.

Grapf, Nicholas, of Peter and Claudina Grapf, born October 20, baptized November 10, sponsors Nicholas and Alberta Carty, at Haycock [Bucks Co., Pa.].

Wider, John David, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born July 26, baptized November 15, sponsors David Fechter and Mary Ann Walter, at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Murphy, Mary, of Richard and Mary Murphy, born September 3, baptized November 16, sponsors Thomas Fowler and Mary Susanna Walter, *ibid.*

Dentz, Joseph, of Charles and Mary Dentz, born September —, 1764, baptized November 18, sponsors Joseph and Margaret Wider, at Longpond.

Dentz, Anna Catharine Magdalen, of same parents, born September —, 1770, baptized November 18, sponsors John and Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Dentz, Dominic, of same parents, born October 26, baptized November 18, sponsors Dominic Andler and Catharine Zech, *ibid.*

Weber, John Bartholomew, of James and Anna Catharine Weber, born October 8, baptized November 18, sponsors Daniel Cobole (for Bartholomew Cobole) and Elizabeth Welsh, *ibid.*

Navil, Elizabeth, of John and Anna Navil, 14 years old, baptized November 18, sponsors Richard Murphy and Margaret Wider, *ibid.*

Sheridan, William, of William and Bridget Sheridan, born March 14, 1767, baptized November 19, sponsors Edward Cahel and Anna Jung, *ibid.*

Schott, Anthony, of Philip and Catharine Schott, born August 30, baptized November 20, sponsors Anthony Schumers and Catharine Demuth, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Miller, Anna Margaret, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born November 8, baptized December 3, sponsors Laurence and Margaret Caspar, at Cohanzey [Cumberland Co., N. J.].

Göck, Mary, of Laurence and Christina Göck, born November 17, baptized December 3, sponsors David Göck and Mary Geiger.

Fitzgerald, Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Fitzgerald, born November 5, baptized December 6, sponsors Thomas Cunningham and Eleanor Burk.

Stähler, Caspar, of John and Anna Mary Stähler, born December 4, baptized December 6, sponsors Gabriel Macan and Barbara Stähler.

Hayle, Barbara, of Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle, born December 4, baptised December 7, sponsors Joseph and Dorothy Plusch.

Lenard, Margaret and Anna (twins), of Patrick and Margaret Lenard, born December 11, baptised December 11, sponsors Christopher O'Brien and Elizabeth Murray.

Grosley, John, of —— —— and Susanna Grosley, born September —, baptized December 13, sponsors James and Catharine Nagel.

Nelson, James, of William and Mary Nelson, born November 27, 1769, baptized December 14, sponsor John Bray, witness Anna Coghran.

Crene, John, of Timothy and Mary Crene, born May 6, 1771, baptized December 20, sponsors Edward Crene and Margaret Agan.

Macabe, Mary, baptized December 20, sponsor Margaret Agan.

Dewitter, Anna Catharine, of —— and Margaret Dewitter, born December 5, baptized December 20, sponsors Philip and Anna Catharine Donely.

Matson, Mary, adult, baptized December 21, sponsors Moses and Elizabeth Boosee.

Schneider, Mary Barbara, of John George and Elizabeth Schneider, born December 14, baptized December 24, sponsors Henry and Barbara Schneider, near Philadelphia.

Smith, Mary, of Patrick and Mary Smith, born October 4, baptized December 25, sponsor John Heling.

Finey, John, of John and Mary Finey, born November 25, baptized December 27, sponsors John Faran and Bridget Dun.

[illegible], Joseph, of John and Margaret Ryan, born December 28, baptized December 28, sponsors John White and Elizabeth Carrol.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and thirty-four.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1773.

Gordon, Abraham, of William and Barbara Gordon, born January 1, baptized January 3, sponsors John Maginnis and Susanna Kearney.

Cäffert, Richard, of Richard and Elizabeth Cäffert, born October 27, 1772, baptized January 5, sponsor Anna Makra.

Brooks, Anna, of Joseph and Anna Brooks, born December 27, 1772, baptized February 28, sponsor Anna Heusin.

Philips, George Conrad, of John and Elizabeth Philips, born February 13, baptized February 28, sponsors George Kleiderle and Catharine Schäffer.

Stahler, Elizabeth, of John and Christina Stahler, born February 23, baptized February 28, sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Tisdall.

Brooks, John, of Thomas and Mary Brooks, born August 10, 1769, baptized privately March 2.

Mathes, William, of John (P.) and Jane Mathes, born March 11, 1772, baptized privately March 2.

——, John Francis, of unknown parents, born April 10, 1772, baptized March 2, sponsor Mary Heart.

Schneider, Mary Barbara, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born March 3, baptized March 7, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Stafford, John, of James and Mary Stafford, born January 23, baptized March 7, sponsors Patrick Jennan and Bridget McNamara.

Campbell, John, of Barnaby (P.) and Mary Campbell, born February 27, baptized March 8, sponsor Eleanor McCarty.

Ware, Elizabeth, of Thomas and —— Ware, born May 19, 1772, baptized March 9, sponsor Anna Kelly.

Griffin, Eleanor, of Thomas and Jane Griffin, born December 27, 1772, baptized March 21, sponsors Michael Spelley and Catharine Weisenburger, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Horn, Mary Magdalen, of Henry and Justina Horn, born March 24, baptized March 26, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Huber, William, of Michael and Hannah Huber, born December 16, 1772, baptized March 28, sponsors Laurence and Margaret Casper, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Mayer, Regina, of Joseph and Jane Mayer, born January —, baptized March 28, sponsors Henry Geiger and Mary Ann Halder, *ibid.*

Coyle, Michael, of John and Anna Coyle, born April 2, baptized April 4, sponsors James Gallagher, Mary Madden and Catharine Cook, witness Barnaby Coil.

Wurtzer, Mary Magdalen, of George and Eva Wurtzer, born January 28, baptized April 12, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Kitzinger, Philippina, of Philip and Judith Kitzinger, born April 10, baptized April 12, sponsors John and Philippina Lipp.

Waas, Francis Joseph, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born November 3, 1772, baptized April 12, sponsors Francis and Agatha Senner.

McDonald, Anna, of Edmund and Margaret McDonald, born April 16, baptized April 25, sponsors John Brannon and Catharine Atkinson.

Ridiger, Anna Mary, of John and Margaret Ridiger, born April 19, baptized April 25, sponsors John Vanie and Anna Mary Nagel.

McLoughlin, Elizabeth, of William and Mary McLoughlin, born November 25, 1772, baptized April 30, sponsor Phoebe Pendergast.

McCarty, Thomas and William (twins), of —— and Margaret McCarty, born April 30, baptized privately April 30, sponsor Mary Carty.

Würth, Philip James, of Joseph and Barbara Würth, born April 30, baptized May 1, sponsor Catharine Schmid.

Fitzpatrick, John, of John and Honora Fitzpatrick, born April 26, baptized May 2, sponsors Dennis Glansey and Mary Welsh.

Winters, William, of —— —— and Mary Winters, born September 11, 1772, baptized privately May 4, sponsor Eleanor Conneley.

Macatee, Elizabeth, of —— and Eleanor Macatee, born March 27, baptized May 5, sponsor Elizabeth Makenley witness, Thomas Carfol.

Späth, John Christopher, of John and Margaret Späth, born May 5, baptized May 9, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Frances Wagner.

[Zig?], Miriam Catharine, of John George (P.) and Gertrude Sig [Zig?], born January 31, baptized May 14; ceremonies supplied; in New Jersey.

Cobole, Anna Eva, of David and Mary Cobole, born March 31, baptized May 15, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Eva Jungfleisch.

Reider, Daniel, of Francis Joseph and Anna Mary Reider, born May 12, baptized May 15, sponsors Daniel Cobole and Barbara Welker.

Grown, John, of James Grown and —— ——, born February 3, baptized May 16, sponsors Edward McCoughlin and Catharine Mentzebrach.

Cahil, Mary Ann, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahil, born April 17, baptized May 19, sponsors Bartholomew Cobole and Mary Ann Walter.

Walter, Francis, of John and Rebecca Walter, baptized May 20, sponsors Francis Kirk and Susanna Doyle.

Wex, James, about 18 years old, baptized May 20, sponsors James Walter and Margaret Wider.

Shaw, James, of Moses and Bridget Shaw, born July 21, 1771, baptized May 21, sponsors Patrick Howlan and Elizabeth Ruger.

Flemming, Edward, of Michael and Abigail Flemming, born January 17, baptized May 23, sponsors Francis Dealy and Margaret Engelhard.

Williams, Robert, of George and Margaret Williams, born April 13, 1771, baptized May 23, sponsors Patrick Grin and Anna Manan.

Wingart, Anna Catharine, of John and Anna Elizabeth Wingart, born April 21, baptized May 23, sponsors Hubert Marian and Catharine Demuth.

Fichter, Anna Margaret, of Philip and Mary Eva Fichter, born January 14, baptized May 23, sponsors Anthony Schumers and Mary Engelhard.

Hanlon, Elizabeth, of —— and Martha Hanlon, born February —, baptized May 29, sponsor Catharine Gordon.

Price, Hannah, adult, baptized June 4, sponsors James and Elizabeth Boosee; Hannah was wife of Michael Ryan.

Fitzwater, Elizabeth Magdalen, adult, baptized June 9, sponsor Catharine Gatringer.

Rittisheim, Anna Sarah, of John and Catharine Rittisheim, born May 16, baptized June 16, sponsors Anthony and Anna Sarah Aman.

Dugan, Rebecca, of James and Sarah Dugan, born February 18, baptized June 20, sponsors Francis and Sarah Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Griffin, Mary, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born May 14, baptized June 20, sponsors Bartholomew Tool and Apollonia Sohl, *ibid.*

Strack, Daniel, of William and Elizabeth Strack, born June 16, baptized June 21, sponsors Daniel and Annie Dogherty, while traveling.

Benner, Matthew, of Martin and Christina Benner, born June 25, baptized June 27, sponsors Henry and Joanna Benner.

Watts, Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Watts, born June 3, baptized June 27, sponsors Francis Mullabi and Elizabeth Murray.

Regimenter, Peter, of Peter and Mary Magdalen Regimenter, born June 28, baptized June 29, ssponsor Peter Eck.

Macan, Mary, of Gabriel and Mary Macan, born June 21, baptized July 3, sponsors Magnus Sonhollen and Margaret Lynch.

Sauerwald, Laurence, of John and Magdalen Sauerwald, born June 26, baptized July 4, sponsors Laurence and Magdalen Schönus.

Sharp, Robert, of Robert and Mary Sharp, born June 30, baptized July 4, sponsors James Mullen and Catharine Dardis.

Savoy, Anna Josephine, of Peter and Mary Savoy, born July 9, baptized July 9, sponsors John Gatringer and Margaret Josephine Blanchard.

Baxter, John, of John (P.) and Eleanor Baxter, born July 9, baptized July 10, sponsor Elizabeth Carrol.

Hendrehan, John, of Sylvester and Eleanor (McCarty) Hendrehan, born June 26, baptized July 11, sponsors Abraham McCoy and Mary Murphy.

Boosee, Mary Magdalen, of Moses and Elizabeth [Bussey?] Boosee, born July 9, baptized July 12, sponsors John Aitkins and Barbara Graff.

McCarty, Margaret, of Nicholas and Elizabeth McCarty, born February 21, baptized July 12, sponsors William and Lydia Biron.

O'Hara, Charles, of Brian and Mary O'Hara, born June 24, baptized July 12, sponsors Michael Clark and Margaret Dougherty.

Harity, James, of Connel and Catharine Harity, born July 14, baptized July 16, sponsors Edward Freal and Elizabeth Parker.

Burns, Edward, of Edward and Alice Burns, born March 19, 1772, baptized July 17, sponsor Matthew Foy.

Korn, John Michael, of Caspar and Anna Mary Korn, born January 16, baptized July 21, sponsors John and Catharine Haug.

Tally, Mary Ann, of —— and Catharine Tally, 6 years old, baptized July 21, sponsor Catharine Tally; a slave of Catharine Tally.

Low, Elizabeth, of Robert and Elizabeth Low, born October 14, 1762, baptized July 25, sponsor Lydia Biron.

Brothers, Susanna, of William and Eleanor Brothers, born April 9, 1772, baptized August 4, sponsors Timothy McAulif and Hannah Clark.

Albrecht, Joseph, of James and Anna Mary Albrecht, born August 4, baptized August 8, sponsors Joseph and Mary Springer.

Coleman, Daniel, of Edward and Catharine Coleman, born April 10, baptized August 10, sponsors John and Eleanor Connor, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Connor, Susanna, of Timothy and Mary Connor, born May 31, 1770, baptized August 20, sponsor Elizabeth Bauman.

Hoffman, George Ernest, of Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman, born August 12, baptized August 22, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Hoy, John, of John and Catharine Hoy, born January —, 1763, baptized conditionally August 26, sponsors Patrick and Rosa Kearns, in Burlington County, N. J.

Hoy, Margaret, of same parents, born May —, 1767, baptized conditionally August 26, same sponsors, *ibid.*

Hoy, John, of same parents, born August 17, 1770, baptized conditionally August 26, same sponsors, *ibid.*

Ryan, Mary, of James and Sarah Ryan, born June 8, 1765, baptized conditionally August 26, sponsors John and Catharine Hoy, *ibid.*

Agan [Egan?], William, of William and Eleanor Agan [Egan?], born May 29, baptized August 26, sponsors John Davelin and Anna Kearns, *ibid.*

Bradshaw, Elizabeth, of John and Hannah Bradshaw, born October —, 1755, baptized conditionally August 26, sponsors John and Catharine Hoyle, *ibid.*

Ferri, Mary, of James and Eleanor Ferri, born July 14, baptized August 29, sponsor Daniel Mignati, witness Mary (his wife).

Mignati, Sarah, of Daniel and Mary Mignati, born August 29, sponsor James Ferri, witness Eleanor (his wife).

Dogherty, Letitia, of George and Mary Dogherty, born September 2, baptized September 2, sponsors Dennis and Margaret Dogherty.

Clarke, Sarah, of Agno and Catharine (Mahany) Clarke, born August 30, baptized September 3, sponsor Mary Heart.

Barnville, John, of Matthew and Isabella Barnville, born August 22, baptized September 5, sponsors John Kirk and Anna Kallahan.

Faran, Margaret, of John and Mary Faran, born September 2, baptized September 5, sponsor John McKeaver, witness Mary Dun.

Coffey, Mary Ann, of George and Catharine Coffey, born August 16, baptized September 5, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman.

Becker, Laurence, of Bartholomew and Catharine Elizabeth Becker, born August 31, baptized September 5, sponsors Laurence and Mary Magdalen Schöne.

Wilcox, Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca Wilcox, born March 15, baptized September 5, sponsor Rebecca Wilcox.

Schreiner, Anna Christina, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born August 29, baptized September 5, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Ruck, William, of Samuel (P.) and Christina Ruck, born June 24, baptized September 7, sponsors Anthony and Catharine Lechler.

Cunningham, Anna, of James and Eleanor Cunningham, born September 9, baptized September 9, sponsor Joseph Ebair.

Conelly, Eleanor, of John and Rebecca Conelly, born September 2, baptized September 12, sponsors Timothy Donoho and Rachel Hanly.

Davis, Rebecca, of —— and Hannah Davis, born March 15, baptized September 19, sponsors Owen Kelty and Christina Göck, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Hans, Andrew, of Christopher and Catharine (Vankeisen) Hans, born July 29, baptized September 20, sponsor Alfred Clifton, witness Mary Henry.

Clear, Robert, of Thomas and Catherine Clear, born September 21, baptized September 22, sponsor Anthony Schneider, witness Martha Bass.

Dogherty, John, of George and Anna Dogherty, born August 19, baptized September 22, sponsors John Gatringer and Catharine Veil.

Huskins, Anna, of Richard and Hannah (Kean) Huskins, born August 10, baptized September 26, sponsors Martin and Anna Miller, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Anderson, Margaret, of John and Elizabeth Anderson, born September 5, baptized October 7, sponsors Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle.

Tisdall, Catharine, of Thomas and Elizabeth Tisdall, born October 8, baptized October 10, sponsors Stephen and Catharine Bardin.

Varrel, Matthew, of Francis and Elizabeth Varrel, born February 22, baptized October 10, sponsors Emmanuel and Mary Ohms.

Stalter, Martin, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stalter, born May 24, baptized October 21, sponsor Martin Bachman; ceremonies supplied; at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

McDonald, James, of John and Anna McDonald, born June 23, baptized October 23, sponsors James and Anna Catharine Weber, at Longpond.

Simons, James Francis Patrick, of James and Mary Simons, born October 10, baptized October 24, sponsors Francis and Hannah Doyle.

Monck, John, of John and Margaret Monck, born September 3, baptized October 24, sponsors John Rüger and Bridget Shaw.

Walker, William, of Samuel and Mary Walker, born April 20, baptized October 24, sponsors Elizabeth Walle, William Ledgett witness.

May, Elizabeth, of James and Christina (Keiner) May, born December 12, 1770, baptized conditionally October 24, sponsor Anthony May, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Sealy, William, of Michael and Elizabeth Sealy, born December 18, 1772, baptized privately October 25, sponsor Anna Mary Merschler.

Gibson, Mary, adult, baptized October 13, sponsor Barbara Kaufman.

Schilling, John Theodore, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born November 6, baptized November 7, sponsor John Rudolph, Mary Margaret Rudolph witness.

Halfpenny, Anne, of Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny, born October 25, baptized November 7, sponsors John Finn and Mary McCarty (for her mother, Elizabeth McCarty).

Motley, Elizabeth, of Walter and Mary Motley, born August 4, baptized November 8, sponsors John Hanna and Jane Motley.

Motley, Mary, wife of Walter Motley, baptized November 8; the minister was sponsor.

Lynch, Thomas, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Lynch, born November 12, baptized November 21, sponsors John Hanley and Margaret Trahan.

Cronin, Sarah, of James and Bridget Cronin, born June —, baptized November 25, sponsor John Cronin.

Kauffman, Margaret, of Joseph and Barbara Kauffman, born November 24, baptized November 25, sponsors Dennis and Margaret Dogherty.

Caspar, Henry, of Laurence and Margaret Caspar, born October 27, baptized November 30, sponsors Henry and Barbara Geiger, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Geiger, Henry, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born October 14, baptized November 30, sponsors Simon Geiger and Susanna Thurnbach, *ibid.*

White, John, of John and Rachel White, born November 21, baptized December 12, sponsors Thomas Donaho and Sarah Greswold.

Trim, Martin, of James and Mary Elizabeth Trim, born December 5, baptized December 12, sponsors Martin Wiber and Catharine Wagner.

Haug, Mary Margaret, of John and Catharine Haug, born November 28,

baptized December 12, sponsor John Santoz, Margaret Santoz witness.

Price, John, of John and Mary Price, born November 29, baptized December 14, sponsors John Lahy and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick.

Bamfeils, Catharine Elizabeth, of Basil (P.) and Anna (Broc) Bamfeils, born December 2, baptized December 19, sponsors Bonaventure Dartoit and Catharine Boudrot.

Hayle, James, of Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle, born December 18, baptized December 19, sponsors James Klein and Anna Martin, near Philadelphia.

Lechler, Mary Magdalen, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born December 19, baptized December 21, sponsors John and Mary Honecker.

Gallagher, Prudence, of John and Anna Gallagher, born November 12, baptized December 25, sponsors James Gallagher and Mary Cottringer.

Aman, Anna Catharine, of Anthony and Sarah Aman, born December 18, baptized December 26, sponsors Peter Bremich and Anna Catharine Waltrich.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and twenty-four.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1774.

Murry, Sarah, of Hugh and Eleanor Murry, born December 17, 1773, baptized January 1, sponsors Maurice Kean and Margaret Murry.

Adams, Anna, of John and Grace Adams, born March 13, 1773, baptised January 4, sponsors Thomas and Eleanor Carrol.

Essling, Laurence, of Peter and Mary Essling, born January 1, baptized January 6, sponsor Mary Grosin.

Roberts, Joseph, of Joseph and Anna Roberts, born January 4, baptized January 6, sponsors Peter Field and Margaret Nihil.

Bauman, Joseph, of George and Elizabeth Bauman, born January 8, baptized January 8, sponsors Augustine and Margaret Dreun.

Lort, Anna, of Isaac and Anna Lort, born January 9, baptized January 16, sponsors Bernard Fearis and Elizabeth Greswold.

Bremich, Joanna, of Leonard and Margaret Bremich, born January 19, baptized January 22, sponsors John Hearty and Joanna Nickols.

French, Dominic, of Dominic and Margaret French, born January 14, 1771, baptized January 23, sponsor Robert Waters, Margaret Catiere witness.

Mulhollin, Henry, of Philip and Elizabeth Mulhollin, born August 17, 1769, baptized January 30, sponsor Philip Campbel.

Mulhollin, Edward, of same parents, born November 12, 1773, baptized January 30, sponsor Philip Campbel.

Mulhollin, Mary, of same parents, born December 16, 1771, baptized January 30, sponsor Philip Campbel.

Haug, Elizabeth, of Simon and Mary Magdalen Haug, born January 27, baptized January 30, sponsors John Tart and Elizabeth Esling.

Graff, Mary, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born January 27, baptized January 31, sponsors Bryan O'Hara and Catharine Spengler.

Hughin, Catharine, of William and Catharine Hughin, born November 14, 1773, baptized February 5, sponsor Margaret McCarty.

O'Neil, John, of Barnaby and Barbara O'Neil, born December 2, 1773, baptized privately February 6.

Viel, Joseph, of Paul and Mary Viel, born February 16, baptized February 20, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Rübel.

Davern, Honora, of William and Rosa Davern, born December 11, 1773, baptized February 23, sponsors James Magee and Anna Hussy.

La Riole, Catharine, of John and Anna la Riole, born February 25, baptized conditionally February 27, sponsors Dennis and Catharine Casey.

Boudrot, Mary Ann, of Michael and Anna Boudrot, born February 27, baptized March 13, sponsors John Hany and Margaret Josephine Blanchart.

Morse, Mary, of Thomas and Jane Morse, baptized March 14, sponsors Lancelot Harrison and Margaret Lynch.

Klein, George Ernest, of James and Elizabeth Klein, born March 13, baptized March 17, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Elliott, William, of Samuel Elliott (P.) and Bridget Downey, born December 1, 1772, baptized March 20, sponsors Martin Miller and Mary Cary, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Macalgen, Margaret, of Michael and Mary Macalgen, born October 2, 1773, baptized March 22, sponsors Martin and Anna Miller, in Chester County [Pa.].

Kean, William, of Francis and Bridget Kean, born February 14, baptized March 27, sponsors John Mullen and Mary Wagg.

Veit, Catharine, of Christian and Anna Barbara Veit, born March 23, baptized March 26, sponsors George and Catharine Coffey.

Bennet, Hannah, of John and Margaret Bennet, born September —, 1773, baptized March 28, sponsors Thomas McEnery and Catharine Schreiber.

Pola, Mary Elizabeth, of Peter and Anna Pola, born March 20, baptized April 3, sponsors George and Mary Elizabeth Schneider.

Zeiss, John George, of George and Eva Zeiss, born March 20, baptized April 3, sponsor Francis Wolff, Anna Margaret Wolff witness.

Jung, James, of Francis and Catharine Jung, born April 6, baptized April 10, sponsors James and Magdalen Christman.

Jones, Jane, of Peter and Magdalen (P.) Jones, born March 3, baptized April 10, sponsor Magdalen Regimenter.

Brown, James, of James and Catharine Brown, born December 25, 1773, baptized April 24, sponsors William Grady and Catharine Mentzebach, on a mission.

Fischer, John, of John and Margaret Fischer, born November 11, 1773, baptized April 24, sponsor Joseph Wingart, witness John Taylor, *ibid.*

Bachman, Anna Catharine, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born November 14, 1773, baptized April 24, sponsor Daniel Cobole, ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Lafferty, Margaret, of John Lafferty and Margaret Bennet, born May 10, 1771, baptized April 77, sponsors Michael Lamy and Eleanor Cahil, *ibid.*

Lafferty, Anna Catharine, of same parents, born March 18, 1766, baptized April 27, sponsors John and Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Lafferty, Daniel, of same parents, born July —, 1773, baptized April 27, sponsors Dominic Audler and Anna Young, *ibid.*

Lawless, Samuel Martin, of Martin Lawless and Mary Allen, born May 13, 1773, baptized April 27, sponsors Arthur Murphy and Bridget Shaw, *ibid.*

Ridal, William, of Thomas and Hannah Ridal, born December 20, 1773, baptized April 27, sponsors William Lefevre and Sarah Morris, *ibid.*

Fitzgerald, Anna Catharine, of William Fitzgerald and Margaret Griskell, born August 9, 1772, baptized April 27, sponsors John Swiney and Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Haycock, Sarah, wife of Thomas Haycock, adult, baptized April 27, *ibid.*

Haycock, James, of Thomas and Sarah Haycock, born August 10, 1773, baptized April 27, sponsors Edward Welsh and Bridget Shaw, *ibid.*

Ryan, William, of Timothy and Rebecca Ryan, born February 4, 1773, baptized April 27, sponsor John Simpson, *ibid.*

Macon, William, of William Macon and Barbara Carman, born December 1, 1773, baptized April 28, sponsors William Smith and Bridget Shaw, *ibid.*

Gray, Elizabeth, of John and Anna Gray, born January 8, baptized April 28, sponsor Edward Murphy, Elizabeth Murphy, witness, *ibid.*

Burns, Daniel, of Laghlin and Margaret Burns, born February 20, baptized April 28, sponsor Daniel McShafrey, witness Elizabeth Murphy, *ibid.*

Rüger, Mary, of John and Elizabeth Rüger, born March 18, baptized April 28, sponsors Bartholomew and Mary Ann Cobole, *ibid.*

Audie, Joseph, of John Audie and Mary Josaphine Bawn, born March 19, 1766, baptized April 28, sponsors William Fitzgerald and Sarah Haycock, *ibid.*

Audie, Peter, of same parents, born February 19, 1768, baptized April 28, same sponsors, *ibid.*

Audie, Charles, of same parents, born October 22, 1770, baptized April 28, same sponsors, *ibid.*

Macra, William, of Patrick and Lydia Macra, born March 4, baptized

April 29, sponsor Joseph Wider; had been baptized privately May 21, 1773; ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Cobole, Catharine, of John and Catharine Cobole, born April 28, baptized April 29, sponsors Catharine Schoten and John Kauffman, *ibid.*

Kean, Hugh, of William and Eleanor Kean, born December 24, 1773, baptized May 1, sponsors Hugh and Mary Quig, *ibid.*

Zech, Anna Barbara, of Francis and Anna Catharine Zech, born March 21, baptized May 1, sponsors John Mayer and B. Walker for B. Bachman, *ibid.*

Waldman, Mary, of Joseph and Margaret Waldman, born August 7, 1773, baptized May 4, sponsors Anthony Schumers and Frederic Bohn and wife, *ibid.*

O'Neal, Anna, of Henry and Mary O'Neal, born March 20, baptized May 4, sponsors Thomas Welsh and Grace Brown, *ibid.*

Horn, Anna Margaret, of John George (P.) and Anna Margaret Horn, born April 4, 1773, baptized May 4, sponsors Thomas Griffin and Margaret Lallin, *ibid.*

Cooper, Mary, of Thomas and Joanna Cooper, born April 16, baptized May 9, sponsors William and Elizabeth Hardin.

Malowny, Mary, of John and Catharine Malowny, born May 16, baptized May 17, sponsors Timothy Carrol and Margaret Rush.

Cels, Sarah, of Henry (P.) and Magdalen Cels, born February 11, 1766, baptized May 22, sponsor Apollonia Wegfort.

Cels, James, of same parents, born August 21, 1768, baptized May 22, sponsor Joseph Hahn.

Cels, John, of same parents, born February 14, 1771, baptized May 22, sponsor John Peter Krapf.

Cels, Christina, of same parents, born February 24, baptized May 22, sponsor Christina Hahn.

Herold, Mary, of James and Anna (P.) Herold, born April 10, baptized May 22, sponsors Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny.

Negel, Margaret, of John and Alice Negel, born April 16, baptized May 22, sponsor Susanna Glansey.

Magill, John, of John and Catharine Magill, born February 10, baptized May 25, sponsors Christian and Susan Catharine Thumbach, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Kerl, Anna, of John Kerl and Anna Gibson, born May 7, 1769, baptized May 27, sponsor Barbara Kauffman.

McCana, Francis, of John and Sarah McCana, born November 14, 1773, baptized May 29, sponsors Daniel Scheimer and Sarah Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Miller, Catharine, of Martin and Anna Miller, born April 16, baptized May 29, sponsors Peter Luther and Catharine Eck, *ibid.*

O'Devlin, Samuel, of Roger and Susanna O'Devlin, born August 8, 1772, baptized May 29, sponsors John and Sarah McCana, near Millstown [?].

Keys, Francis, of James and Sarah Keys, born March 17, baptized June 3, sponsors Lewis Griffin and Sarah Wessel.

McCanary, Thomas, of John and Joanna McCanary, born May 20, baptized June 5, sponsors Lewis Byrne and Anna Macarthy.

Lynch, Mary, of Philip and Sarah Lynch, born March 10, 1772, baptized June 6, sponsor John Arthur O'Neal.

O'Neal, Mary, of John Arthur and Margaret O'Neal, born June 2, baptized June 6, sponsors Philip Lynch and Anna Ducre.

Dougherty, Agnes, of Patrick and Esther Dougherty, born June 7, baptised June 9, sponsor Mary Heart.

Davis, William, of ——— and Anna Davis, born January —, baptized June 12, sponsors Bonaventure Dartoit and Magdalen Davenac.

Hoy, Asa Joseph, of John and Catharine Hoy, born March 25, baptized June 15, sponsors William and Eleanor Agan, in Burlington County [N. J.].

Lequeul, Aloysius, of Francis Lequeul and Pelagia Douzet, born June 21, baptized June 21, sponsors the minister and Margaret Leblanc.

Mayer, John, of Joseph (P.) and Gertrude Mayer, born June 24, baptized July 2, sponsors Philip Barthman and Mary Ridiger, near Philadelphia.

Lee, Thomas, of Thomas (P.) and Mary Lee, born June 23, baptized July 7, sponsor Eleanor Baxter.

Cunningham, Margaret, of Paul and Margaret Cunningham, born July 1, baptized July 9, sponsor Judith Power, John McEnery witness.

Cooley, Anna Margaret, of Abraham and Anna Cooley, born June 3, baptized July 10, sponsor Mary Poth.

Gans, Margaret, of Balthasar and Sarah Gans, born June 26, baptized conditionally July 24, sponsors James Weisenburger and Margaret Walter, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Magill, Anna, of Peter and Barbara Magill, born May 29, baptized July 31, sponsors Simon Geiger and Susan Catharine Thurnbach, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Magill, James, of Stephen and Elizabeth (P.) Magill, born April 1, baptized July 31, sponsors Peter and Barbara Magill, *ibid.*

Savoy, John Peter, of Peter Savoy and Mary Lequeul, born August 1, baptized August 2, sponsors John Lequeul and Josephine Brasan.

Fegan, William, of Patrick and Margaret Fegan, born June 5, 1767, baptized August 10, sponsors Florence McCarty and Mary Goff.

Fegan, Catharine, of same parents, born February 2, 1772, baptized August 10, same sponsors.

Long, Anna, of John Long and Elizabeth Clark, born July 4, baptized August 12, sponsor Dennis McCoghlin, witness Luther Jackson.

Smith, Daniel, of Daniel and Mary Smith, born August 1, baptized August 14, sponsors Samuel Ridney and Anna Triskel.

Lenox, Joseph, of John and Margaret Lenox, born August 12, baptized August 19, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Kneul, Mary Elizabeth, of Balthasar and Christina Kneul, born August 17, baptized August 21, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Meade, George (Strich), of George and Henrietta Constance (P.) Meade, born August 26, baptized August 26, sponsors Thomas and Catharine Fitzsimons.

Preston, Mary, of Samuel (P.) and Margaret Preston, born March 3, baptized August 29, sponsor Mary Heart.

Silly, Mary, of William [?] and Joanna Silly, born March —, 1772, baptized August 29, sponsor Margaret Brown.

Zangerte, George Ernest, of Ignatius and Elizabeth Zangerte, born August 31, baptized September 1, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Humes, John, of Samuel and Margaret Humes, born November 6, 1770, baptized September 3, sponsor Edward Hughs, at Springfield.

Humes, Alice, of same parents, born December 16, 1771, baptized September 3, sponsor Edward Hughs, *ibid.*

Ryan, Daniel, of Michael and Hannah Ryan, baptized in Philadelphia, apparently by a Rev. Anthony Carroll, sponsors James Gildmar and Margaret Hall.

Babet, Elizabeth, of ——— and Catharine Babet, born June 16, baptized September 6, sponsor Prudence Willcox, at Middleton.

Connor, John, of Michael and Rosa Connor, born May 31, baptized September 7, sponsor Anna McCarty, at Sandy Run.

Eustace, Genevieve, of Daniel Eustace and Margaret Doiron, born September 7, baptized September 8, sponsors John Raubin and Mary Vincent.

Prickel, Elizabeth, of Henry and Margaret Prickel, born September 9, baptized September 11, sponsors Laurence Gräser and Elizabeth Chuson.

Crosby, Peter, of Francis and Margaret Crosby, born August 27, baptized September 11, sponsor Patrick McDonogh, witnesses Edward McDonogh and Catharine Chastin.

Savage, Joseph, of Jeremiah and Anna Savage, born September 4, baptized September 12, sponsors Brian O'Hara and Elizabeth Carrol.

Boosee, Elizabeth, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born September 12, baptized September 13, sponsors Andrew McLone and Barbara Graff.

Broderick, Susanna, wife of Richard Broderick, adult, baptized September 14.

Broderick, Margery, of Richard and Susanna Broderick, born August 18, baptized September 15, sponsors Michael Green and Margaret Forest.

Bastian, Wilhelmina, of John William and Magdalen Bastian, born September 16, baptized September 25, sponsors Charles Anthony Maas and Wilhelmina Webern.

Grandell, Sarah, of Elias and Rebecca Grandell, born July 25, 1769, baptized September 25, sponsor Bartholomew Bailey, Eunice (his wife) witness.

Grandell, Lydia, of same parents, born October 22, 1772, baptized September 25, same sponsors.

Greswold, Mary, of Joseph and Mary Greswold, born September 15, baptized September 26, sponsors the minister and Anna Hill.

Hueberk, Venanda, of Cassian and Anna Mary Hueberk, born September 21, baptized October 2, sponsors Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit.

Kurtz, Dorothy, of John Paul and Agatha Kurtz, born September 29, baptized October 2, sponsors John Vadler and Dorothy Richart.

Talbot, Catharine Mary, of James and Catharine Talbot, born May 27, 1773, baptized October 2, sponsors Adam Lechler and Catharine Waltrich.

Schneider, George Adam, of George and Mary Elizabeth Schneider, born September 30, baptized October 5, sponsors Adam Lechler and Regina Schneider.

Flanegan, John, of Patrick and Mary Flanegan, born August 30, baptized October 6, sponsors Roger and Catharine Flahaven, in Hunterdon Co. [N. J.].

Wingart, John, of Joseph and Anna Elizabeth Wingart, born August 15, baptized October 13, sponsors James and Anna Catharine Demuth, in Morris Co. [N. J.].

Haycock, Daniel, of Thomas and Sarah Haycock, born August —, 1763, baptized October 16, sponsor Patrick McLoghlin, at Longpond.

Shaw, Catharine, of Moses (P.) and Bridget Shaw, born August 13, baptized October 16, sponsors John and Elizabeth Rüger, *ibid.*

Vanderoof, David, of Henry and Margaret Vanderoof, born June 19, baptized October 16, sponsors David and Mary Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Scarboro, John, of William and Catharine Scarboro, born September 23, baptized October 16, sponsors John and Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

May, Margaret, of James and Magdalen May, born August 30, baptized October 16, sponsors Anthony May and Margaret Waiblin, *ibid.*

Green, Susanna, of Peter and Susanna Green, born March 25, 1770, baptized October 16, sponsor William Fitzgerald, *ibid.*

Green, Peter, of same parents, born July 25, 1772, baptized October 16, sponsor Bridget Shaw, witness Moses Shaw, *ibid.*

Marsele, Peter, of Peter and Tabé Marsele, born September 28, 1761, baptized October 16, sponsor Charles Dentz, witness Mary Anna Dentz, *ibid.*

Marsele, John, of same parents, born May 29, 1768, baptized October 16, sponsors John Baptist and Margaret Oudrie, *ibid.*

Marsele, [John?], of same parents, born July 30, baptized October 16, sponsors John Rüger and Sarah Haycock, *ibid.*

Marsele, Charlotte, of same parents, born January 26, 1773, baptized October 16, sponsors Michael Favene and Susanna Green, *ibid.*

Fichter, Mary Elizabeth, of Philip and Mary Eva Fichter, born May 28, baptized October 17, sponsors John Cobole and Elizabeth Stalter, *ibid.*

Power, John, of Thomas and Susanna Powr [Power?], born August 28, 1773, baptized October 23, sponsors Peter Boyle and Sarah Christy, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Olls, John James, of John and Ann Elizabeth Olls, born August 10, baptized October 23, sponsors John James Walker and Elizabeth Welsch [Welsh?], *ibid.*

Kirk, Peter, of John Kirk and Joanna Alleton, born June 4, baptized October 24, sponsors Peter Joseph and Anna Catharine Grips, *ibid.*

Kirk, Joanna (Alleton), wife of John Kirk, adult, baptized October 24, sponsor Anna Catharine Zech, *ibid.*

Senner, Margaret, of Francis and Mary Agatha Senner, born October 13, baptized October 30, sponsors Joseph and Margaret Ribau.

Burns, Matthew, of John and Elizabeth Burns, born October 27, baptized October 30, sponsors Thomas Callen and Mary Jonston.

Landry, John Baptist, of Anthony and Barbara Landry, born October 3, 1773, baptized November 3, sponsors Joseph and Margaret le Blanc.

Holt, Francis, of —— and Mary Holt, born October —, 1774, baptized November 3, sponsor Joanna Nicols.

Hardnet, William, of James and Joanna Hardnet, born February 9, baptized November 6, sponsors Edward Cavenaugh and Elizabeth Snell.

Horn, Mary Elizabeth, of Henry and Christina Horn, born November 5, baptized November 7, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Sauerwald, John, of Michael and Barbara Sauerwald, born November 7, baptized November 10, sponsors John Aitkin and Charlotte Engelraid.

Foy, William, of Matthew and Anna Foy, born August 24, baptized November 12, sponsors Michael Shanly and Catharine Barn.

Byrne, Catharine, of Redmond and Anna Byrne, born November 9, baptized November 13, sponsors Tobias Rudolph and Mary Price.

Kessler, John, of Andrew and Catharine Kessler, born September 17, baptized November 13, sponsors John Sigfried and Catharine Spengler.

Donaho, Thomas, of Laurence and Bridget Donaho, born November 12, baptized November 13, sponsors Patrick Daverick and Anna Crowley.

Gallagher, John, of James and Anna Gallagher, born November 9, baptized November 16, sponsors Patrick and Mary Byrne.

Shaw, Genevieve, of Joseph (P.) and Sarah Shaw, born October 1, baptized November 20, sponsors George Gans and Catharine Weisseburger, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Anderson, Lorette (Laureta), of Thomas and Susanna Anderson, born May 29, baptized November 24, sponsor the minister.

Brimigeom, William, of John and Margaret Brimigeom, born November 10, baptized November 27, sponsors John Calanan and Anna O'Hara.

Denetter, James, of Conrad and Catharine Elizabeth (P.) Denetter, born October 30, baptized November 27, sponsors Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer.

Kelly, Mary, of Patrick and Margaret Kelly, born December 3, baptized December 3, sponsors Stephen Champain and Dorothy Rischartin.

Champain, Charles, of Stephen Champain and Mary Benoit, born November 27, baptized December 4, sponsors Charles Berget and Margaret Benoit.

Donahay, George, of Cormack and Elizabeth Donahay, born November 18, baptized December 4, sponsors Michael and Mary Fowlon.

Ryan, Richard, of John and Margaret Ryan, born December 4, baptized December 5, sponsors Thomas Mullen and Judy Connor.

Bray, Anna, of John and Judith Bray, born November —, baptized December 8, sponsors Daniel Fitzpatrick and Joanna Motley.

Rice, Anna, of James and Esther Rice, born October 17, baptized December 11, sponsors Manes Connor and Margaret McConigl.

Murray, Mary, of Peter and Joanna Murray, born December 3, baptized December 11, sponsor Patrick Landry, Mary Landry witness.

Connor, Hugh, of Michael and Mary Connor, born December 14, baptized December 14, sponsors Thomas and Catharine Fitzsimons; ceremonies supplied.

Lindaus, John, of Michael Lindaus and Eleanor McGued [McQuaid?], born January 14, baptized December 15, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Bodar, Peter, of Anthony and Barbara Bodar, born December 3, baptized December 18, sponsors Peter Hegner and Gertrude Mayer (for Mrs. Elizabeth Hegner).

Buch, Gertrude, of Joseph and Hannah Buch, born November 27, baptized December 18, sponsors Joseph and Mary Gertrude Mayer.

Forage, Tobias, of Stephen and Mary Anna Forage, born December 10, baptized December 18, sponsor Tobias Rudolph, Mary Margaret Rudolph witness.

Talbot, William, of James and Catharine Talbot, born January 19, 1771, baptized December 19, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and sixty-two.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1775.

Rees, Margaret Elizabeth, of Martin and —— Rees, born April 13, 1774, baptized January 1, sponsors Philip Kitzinger and Margaret Ridiger.

Kitzinger, Anna, of Philip and Matilda Kitzinger, born December 15, 1774, baptized January 1, sponsors John Venie and Anna Levingston.

McDermot, Mary, of Dennis and Mary McDermot, born December 18, 1774, baptized January 1, sponsors John and Mary Kean.

Treasy, Andrew, of Matthew and Mary Treasy, born February 5, 1769, baptized January 7, sponsors Laurence Dugan and Ann Fitzpatrick.

Treasy, Jesse, of same parents, born October 26, 1771, baptized January 7, sponsors Owen and Mary Ryan.

Fisher, Robert, of John and Eleanor Fisher, born December 13, 1774, baptized January 7, sponsor Honora Rush.

Blum, Nicholas, of Anthony and Barbara Blum, born January 10, baptized January 15, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman.

Crosby, John, of —— and Mary Crosby, born November 19, 1774, baptized January 16, sponsor Mary Heart.

——, James, of —— and Hannah, slaves of Thomas Fitzsimons, born January 2, baptized January 16, sponsor Anna, slave of Elizabeth Meredith.

Lothier, Benjamin, of Andrew and Charlotte Lothier, born 1769, baptized privately January 20, sponsor Joseph Ribau.

O'Hara, Bridget, of Brian and Mary O'Hara, born January 17, baptized January 27, sponsors Anthony Graff and Mary Byrne.

Stafford, Mary, of James and Margaret Stafford, born January 25, baptized February 12, sponsors John Redin and Bridget Timins.

Doyle, Anna Regina, of James and Mary Christina Doyle, born February 11, baptized February 16, sponsor Anna Regina Kesser.

Dugan, James, of James Dugan and Mary Halfpeny, born about August, 1774, baptized February 20, sponsor Catharine Jacobs.

Durenac, Josephine Magdalen, of Joseph and Magdalen Durenac, born February 22, baptized February 25, sponsors Charles Leblanc and Osithea [?] Brassan.

McDonald, Thomas, of John and Eleanor McDonald, born February 19, baptized February 25, sponsors Patrick Mallon and Mary Tool.

Sexton, Catharine Barbara, of John and Catharine Sexton, born December 24, 1773, baptized February 26, sponsor Barbara Schultz.

Haug, Anna Christina, of Simon and Magdalen Haug, born February 20, baptized March 5, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Schöne, Joseph, of Laurence and Magdalen Schöne, born March 5, baptized March 8, sponsors Joseph and Elizabeth Cassin.

Coock, Charles, of Laurence and Catharine Coock, born March 9, baptized March 12, sponsors Timothy Carrol and Catharine Welsh.

Rue, John, of Thomas (P.) and Anna Rue, born December 24, 1773, baptized March 15, sponsors James and Elizabeth Klein.

Dugan, Sarah, of James and Sarah Dugan, born January 18, baptized March 19, sponsors George Gans and Mary Walter, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Ermold, John, of Peter and Anna Mary (P.) Ermold, born October 7, 1774, baptized conditionally March 19, sponsors James and Anna Mary Weisenburger, *ibid.*

Schindler, William, of Henry (P.) and Catharine Schindler, born October 18, 1774, baptized conditionally March 19, same sponsors, *ibid.*

Gans, Anna Mary, of John and Catharine Gans, born October 16, 1774, baptized March 19, sponsors George and Anna Mary Gans, *ibid.*

Scheimer, Barbara, of Frederic and Magdalen Scheimer, born January 16, baptized March 21, sponsors John Stout and Hannah Christy, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Cullin, Anna, of John and Sibylla Cullin, born February 19, baptized March 22, sponsor Catharine Hughs, at Pottsgrove.

Coleman, Anna, of Edward and Catharine Coleman, born October 16, 1774, baptized March 26, sponsors Henry Monro and Susanna Thurnbach, at Pilesgrove [N. J.].

Miller, Christina, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born January 15, baptized March 26, sponsors Joseph Miller and Catharine Benner, *ibid.*

Hueber, Mary, of Michael and Hannah Hueber, born December 21, 1774, baptized March 26, sponsors Simon and Mary Geiger, *ibid.*

Bucher, John, of John and Anna Catharine Bucher, born December 8, 1774, baptized March 30, sponsors Stephen and Catharine Barden.

Hanley, William, of Thomas and Rachael Hanley, born December 16, 1774, baptized April 2, sponsors Philip and Grace McDead.

Agan [Egan?], Thomas, of Nicholas and Anna Agan [Egan?], born January 20, baptized April 2, sponsor Joanna Nicoli.

January, Thomas, of Thomas and Margaret January, born about October, 1774, baptized April 10, sponsor Elizabeth Grace.

———, Mary, a foundling a few months old, baptized April 10, sponsor Anna French.

Klein, Joseph, of John and Anna Mary Klein, born April 14, 1774, baptized April 15, sponsors Joseph and Ursula Haag.

Waas, Anna Margaret, of Sebastian and Anna Mary Waas, born August 15, 1774, baptized April 16, sponsors John and Margaret Ridiger.

Price, Anna, of Joseph and Mary Price, born April 14, baptized April 16, sponsors William Shay and Anna Byrne.

Talbot, Elizabeth, of James and Catharine Talbot, born March 27, baptized April 23, sponsors Adam Bremich and Elizabeth Lascher.

McDonald, James, of Edmund and Mary McDonald, born February 18, baptized April 23, sponsors James Quin and Joanna Kennedy.

Tims, Henry, of Henry and Anna Tims, born March 14, baptized May 7, sponsors James Lamy and Joanna Hotton, at Pikesland [Chester Co. Pa.].

Humphranville, David, of Timothy and Rebecca Humphranville, born April 22, 1770, baptized May 10, sponsor Lydia Biron.

Honecker, John Henry, of John and Mary Honecker, born April 24, baptized May 10, sponsors Henry and Mary Ann Norbeck.

Dippens, John, of Richard and Abigail Apollonia Dippens, born May 3, baptized May 10, sponsor Mary Lee.

Mignot, Mary Josephine, of Charles and Pelagia (Galerm) Mignot, born May 13, baptized May 14, sponsors John Lequeul and Josephine Daroit.

Lany, John, of Michael and Martha (P.) Lany, born October 7, 1774, baptized May 17, sponsor Patrick Campbel, in Sussex County [N. J.].

Weber, Francis, of James and Anna Catharine Weber, born April 8, baptized May 20, sponsors Francis Anthony and Anna Catharine Zech, in Morris County [N. J.].

Brown, Philip, of James and Grace Brown, born February 17, baptized May 21, sponsors William Halfpeny and Mary Pickets, *ibid.*

Sig, Frederic, of John George (P.) and Gertrude Sig, born April 4, baptized May 21, sponsor Peter Grips, Frederic Böhm witness, *ibid.*

Wider, James, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born February —, baptized May 21, sponsors James and Anna Catharine Demuth, *ibid.*

Darmoty, Edward, of Edward and Esther Darmoty, born February 11, baptized May 21, sponsors Peter Joseph Grips and Hannah Dirk, *ibid.*

Keiner, Peter, of ——— and Christiana (P.) Keiner, born February 2, 1774, baptized May 21, sponsors Peter Joseph Grips and Anna Elizabeth Olls, *ibid.*

Price, Anna, of Thomas and Magdalen Price, born March 13, baptized May 23, sponsor Sarah Christy, Adam Mailgan witness, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Par, William, of Sophronia and Catharine Par, born March 19, baptized May 24, sponsor Anna Mary Merzbach, Edward Magill, witness, *ibid.*

Schot, Anna Catharine, of Philip and Mary Catharine Schot, born December 1, 1774, baptized May 25, sponsors Daniel Cobole and Mary Anna Quinx (for Catharine Cobole) *ibid.*

Merchler, Mary Margaret, of John and Mary Anna Merchler, born February 12, baptized May 25, sponsors Dominic Andler and Mary Catharine Schot (for Margaret Pfaltzer) *ibid.*

Dentz, Mary Ann (Kelly), wife of Charles Dentz, baptized May 26, sponsor Mary Anna Cobole, at Longpond.

Dentz, John, of Charles and Mary Ann (Kelly) Dentz, born April —, baptized May 26, sponsors John and Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Thomas, David, of David (P.) and Frances Thomas, born December 23, 1774, baptized May 27, sponsor Margaret Long, David Fichtler witness, *ibid.*

Stalter, John Bartholomew, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stalter, born April 8, baptized May 27, sponsors Bartholomew and Mary Eva Cobole, *ibid.*

Cahel, Patrick, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, born January 1, baptized May 28, sponsor William Harrison (for Patrick Howlan), Bridget Bridy witness, *ibid.*

Hanlon, Elizabeth, of James and Rachael Hanlon, born April 14, baptized May 28, sponsor Sarah Hedgecock, *ibid.*

Elsworth, Mary Anna, of William and Bridget Elsworth, born October 19, baptized May 28, sponsor Arthur Murphy, Sarah Kelly witness, *ibid.*

Fitzgerald, William, of William Fitzgerald and Margaret Triskel, [Driscoll?] born October 9, 1774, baptized May 28, sponsor John Cobole, Joanna Swinney witness, *ibid.*

Marsele, David, of Peter and Tabese [?] Marsele, born May 8, baptized May 28, sponsors David Fichter and Mary Eva Fichter, Jr., *ibid.*

Call, John Nicholas, of John Nicholas and Anna Mary Call, born December 27, 1774, baptized May 28, sponsors Eugene Pfaltzer (for John Nicholas Calsen) and Margaret Pfaltzer, *ibid.*

Green, Margaret, of Peter and Susanna Green, born March 5, baptized May 28, sponsor Bridget Shaw, *ibid.*

Connely, Margaret, of James and Margaret Connely, born May 26, baptized May 31, sponsor Francis Dealy, Margaret Brown witness, at Mt. Hope [N. J.].

Skelly, Robert, of Robert and Anna Skelly, born May 9, baptized June 1, sponsors Thomas Griffin and Margaret Callan, in Hunterdon County [N. J.].

Cramer, Caspar, of Mathias and Mary Catharine Cramer, born May 13, baptized June 1, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhard, near Haycock [Pa.].

McDonough, Michael, of Michael and Elizabeth McDonough, born April 24, baptized June 4, sponsors Patrick Landy, Eleanor Murry and Mary Griffin, John Welsh witness.

Wurzer, Mary Margaret, of George and Mary Eve Wurzer, born February 28, baptized June 5, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Murphy, John, of John Murphy and Mary Miller, born May 1, baptized June 15, sponsors Cassian Hueber and Catharine Netzelnoder.

Coghlan, William, of Robert Coghlan and Elizabeth Russell, infant at the point of death, baptized privately June 16.

Rane, William, of Patrick and Elizabeth Rane, born May 5, baptized privately June 16, sponsors William McKensy and Martha Bass.

More, Sarah, of Stephen and Eva More, born June 10, baptized June 17, sponsor Salome Freundin.

Dugan, James and Anthony (twins), of John and Elizabeth Dugan, born June 18, baptized June 18, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Carrol for James, Anthony and Barbara Graff for Anthony.

Davis, Mary, of Thomas (P.) and Catharine Davis, born April 26, baptized June 19, sponsors Patrick and Margaret Rush.

Mahony, William, of William and Catharine Mahony, born June 19, baptized June 19, sponsors John and Elizabeth Bagley.

Foster, James, of John Foster and Catharine Mahana, born June 26, baptized June 29, sponsor Mary Hart.

Courtney, Francis, of Francis Courtney and Judith Barry, born June 24, baptized June 29, sponsor Mary Hart.

Tool, Hannah, of James and Sarah Tool, born June 29, baptized July 2, sponsors Christopher Teas and Mary Smith.

Barry, Eleanor, of Patrick and Mary Barry, born June 30, baptized July 2. sponsors John and Elizabeth Carrol.

Kearney, John, of Hugh and Sarah Kearney, born July 2, baptized July 9, sponsors John Murray and Sarah Campbel.

Croghan, Joseph, of Dennis and Margaret Croghan, born July 5, baptized July 10, sponsors Michael Connor and Christina Mullabi.

Viel, Mary, of Peter and Lucretia Viel, born July 7, baptized July 16, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Viel.

Griffin, Margaret, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born July 13, baptized July 30, sponsors Martin and Anna Miller, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Dogherty, John, of Anthony Dogherty and Anna Mealy, born April 17, baptized July 30, sponsors John William and Elizabeth Strack, *ibid.*

Fowhey, Hope Hewitt, wife of John Fowhey, baptized August 3, sponsor Margaret Glass.

McDonald, James, of Edmund and Margaret McDonald, born July 27, baptized August 6, sponsors Timothy and Elizabeth Carrol.

McHughin, Margaret, of John and Martha McHughin, born about April, 1773, baptized August 10, sponsors Henry Morris and Mary Calgen, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Thurnbach, Elizabeth, of Christian and Susanna Catharine Thurnbach, born August 3, baptized August 10, sponsors John and Anna Catharine Bucher, *ibid.*

Martin, Mary, of Patrick and Mary Martin, born August 6, baptized August 13, sponsors John Viel and Mary Johnson.

Tisdal, Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth Tisdal, born August 8, baptized August 13, sponsors Patrick and Margaret Rush.

Lequeul, Mary Esther, of Francis Lequeul and Pelagia Douzet, born August 13, baptized August 13, sponsors Joseph Leblanc, Jr., and Mary Vincent.

Heany, Margery, of John and Elizabeth Heany, born July 29, baptized August 13, sponsors Joseph Carrol and Anna Rush.

Thorp, Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth (P.) Thorp, born May 4, 1773, baptized August 17, sponsor Hannah Clark.

Thorp, Sarah, of same parents, born July 29, baptized August 17, same sponsor.

Pola, George Adam, of Peter and Anna Pola, born August 7, baptized August 20, sponsors George Adam Lechler and Magdalen Rauch.

Delie, Charles, of Charles and Mary Delie, born July 14, 1774, baptized conditionally August 20, sponsor James Prouchier, Anna Harty witness.

Roderics, Anna, of John and Charlotta Roderics, born March 31, baptized August 23, sponsors Daniel Cross and Eleanor Crawford.

Neagle, John, of John and Alice Neagle, born August 2, baptized August 27, sponsors John and Margaret Ryan.

Gillen, Sarah, of James and Mary Gillen, born August 25, baptized August 27, sponsors John Brook, Anna Shaw and Margaret Conoly, Jeremiah Hays witness.

Williams, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Eleanor Williams, born August 2, baptized August 28, sponsors Matthew Hyne and Anastasia Devan.

Burns, Mary, of Archibald and Joanna Burns, born August 22, baptized September 3, sponsors John Fitzpatrick and Catharine Conelly.

Burns, John, of same parents, born June 16, 1772, baptized September 3, sponsors Timothy Dorgan and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick.

McFall, Catharine Benson, wife of Patrick McFall, baptized September 7, sponsor Eleanor Crawford.

Springer, Francis Joseph, of Joseph and Magdalen Springer, born September 3, baptized September 10, sponsors Francis Joseph Rübel and Catharine Viel, daughter of Rudolph Viel.

Davis, Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth Davis, born July 26, baptized September 11, sponsor Elizabeth McKenley.

McMahan, Mary, of Barnaby and Anna McMahan, born September 8, baptized September 21, sponsor Mary Johnson.

Lederman, Anna Mary, of John and Catharine Lederman, born September 9, baptized September 24, sponsors Francis Joseph Lederman and Anna Mary Philips.

Ridiger, Anna Margaret, of John and Margaret Ridiger, born September 17, baptized September 24, sponsors Philip Kitzinger and Anna Mary Nagle.

Caspar, John, of Laurence and Margaret Caspar, born September 2, baptized September 29, sponsors John Bucher and Anna Mary Schnaller, at Pilesgrove [Salem Co., N. J.].

Barnhouse, Mary, of Edward (P.) and Juliana Barnhouse, born December 13, 1773, baptized October 9, sponsor Timothy Downing, in Philadelphia County.

Butz, Catharine Elizabeth, of Christian and Catharine Butz, about five years old, baptized October 11, at Greenwich.

Horn, George Henry, of John George (P.) and Margaret Horn, born July 1, baptized October 12, sponsors George Henry and Catharine Call, in Hunterdon County [N. J.].

Coble, Anna Catharine, of Bartholomew and Mary Coble, born July 5, baptized October 15, sponsors John Kauffman, James Walker and Catharine Cobole, ceremonies supplied, at Longpond.

Swiney, John, of John and Joanna Swiney, born October 4, baptized October 15, sponsors John Glub and Margaret Burns, *ibid.*

Oudie, Mary, of John and Josephine Oudie, born May 20, baptized October 15, sponsors William Fitzgerald and Mary Dentz, *ibid.*

McCormick, George, of Edward and Charity (P.) McCormick, born December 22, 1770, baptized October 15, sponsors James Fichter and Mary Burk, *ibid.*

McCormick, Michael, of same parents, born September 21, 1773, baptized October 15, sponsors David and Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

McCormick, Deborah, of same parents, born June 19, baptized October 15, sponsors John and Anna Larkin, *ibid.*

McKinzy, Charles, of Charles and Christina McKinzy, born August 17, baptized October 17, sponsors Neal Dogherty and Mrs. Mary Margaret Pfaltzer, at Ringwood [Passaic Co., N. J.].

Stecher, Mary Catharine, of Joseph and Anna (P.) Stecher, born August 16, baptized October 18, sponsors William Graty and Mrs. Mary Mentzenbach, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Bachman, Helen, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born September 11, baptized October 18, sponsors Nicholas Mentzenbach, Joseph and Helen Wingart, *ibid.*

Cobole, Mary Anna, of Daniel and Mary Ann Cobole, born July 26, baptized October 18, sponsors Peter Wilkes and Elizabeth Welsh (for Mary Ann, wife of Bartholomew Cobole), *ibid.*

Robertson, Anna, of Dominic and Mary Catharine Robertson, born July —, baptized October 21, ceremonies supplied, *ibid.*

Kamber, Elizabeth, of Valentine and Ottilia Kamber, born October 24, baptized October 29, sponsors Jacob and Elizabeth Klein.

Halfpenny, Barnaby, of Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny, born October 15, baptized October 29, sponsors Owen Ryan and Joanna Motley.

Meade, Robert, of George and Henrietta Constance (P.) Meade, born September 20, baptized October 29, sponsors Thomas and Catharine Fitzsimons, Garret Meade and wife, and Thomas Straka.

Flanagan, Bridget, of Patrick and Mena (?) Flanagan, born October 16, baptized November 2, sponsors Brian and Mary O'Hara.

Harold, James, of James and Anna Harold, born October 1, baptized November 11, sponsor Thomas Halfpeny.

Donely, Margaret, of Dennis and Mary Donely, born January 8, 1774, baptized November 19, sponsors William Hanan and Catharine Pope, at Pikesland [Chester Co., Pa.].

Byrne, James, of Patrick and Mary Byrne, born December 4, baptized December 10, sponsors Mark Willcox and Elizabeth Carrol.

Hughs, Joseph, of Charles and Anna Hughs, born November 11, baptized December 28, sponsors Daniel Mignati and Eleanor McHollogh.

Binerman, Benjamin, of Benjamin Binerman and Elizabeth Carrol, born December 5, baptized December 30, sponsor Catharine Gordon.

Abt, Adam, of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Abt, born December 4, baptized December 31, sponsors Adam and Mary Margaret Hoffman.

Donaho, Margaret, of Lawrence and Bridget Donaho, born December 28, baptized December 31, sponsors John Sullivan and Anna Crowley.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and thirty-nine.

Whole number from August 29, 1758, to December 31, 1775—one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five.

NOTE.

The foregoing registers are, as has been said in the introduction, a translation and adaptation, done with strict fidelity and great care. For the convenience of those who may wish to consult the original books at St. Joseph's Church, we append a list of signs and abreviatins used therein:

C.—Catholicus, Catholic, a Catholic.
A. C.—Acatholicus, non-Catholic.
N. C.—Neo-Catholicus, a neophyte, one newly converted; or it may stand for non-Catholic, according to the context.
P.—Patrinus, a sponsor or godfather.
Pr.—Protestans, a Protestant.
T.—Testis, a witness.
h. a.—hoc anno, in this year.
L. C.—Legalis conjux, lawful wife; or legitimâ conjugatione, in lawful marriage; legitime conjuncti, lawfully joined—according to the context.
M.—Mater, mother.
l. c.—loco citato, in the place before cited.
c. l. c.–cum } Licentiâ præsenti, by immedite license, or license
Lic-Praes. } presented—at hand.
†—Mortuus, dead.
***—Quakerius and Tremulus stand for Quaker, that is, a member of the Society of Friends.
T. p. p.—Tribus præmissis promulgationibus, by three previous announcements, that is, marriage by banns.

REGISTERS

OF

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH,

PHILADELPHIA.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TOWARDS THE BUILDING OF ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, IN PHILADELPHIA, COMMENCED JUNE 12, 1796.

[From an old register in Rev. Dr. Carr's writing, with General Washington's name added by a subsequent hand.]

Alher, John	$ 75	Bready, Peter, two Holy Water pots	
Alibone, Thomas	20 00	Briggs, Francis	$ 5 00
Allison, David	20 00	Brennan, Laurence	30 00
Alvarez, M.	50 00	Brown, Clement D.	50 00
App, Michael	10 00	" Joseph	30 00
Ash, James	20 00	" Mrs. Margaret	50 00
Ashley, John	250 00	" Peter	10 00
Ashton, George	1 00	Burke, Theobald	20 00
Baker, Jacob	1 00	Burn, Maurice	10 00
Ball, Joseph	40 00	Butler, ——	20 00
Barclay, James	20 00	Byrne, Patrick	140 00
Bardon, Stephen	20 00	" Redmond	200 00
Barry, Commodore	150 00	" Terence	10 00
Barry, Capt. John	20 00	Bousquet, ——	50 00
Bebsau, Mortier	1 00	Callaghan, David	50 00
Beck, Paul	20 00	Carrell, John	100 00
Bell, Wm.	50 00	Carey, Mathew	50 00
Bell, Wm.	10 00	Cassidy, Nicholas	10 00
Bernard, Martin	20 00	Cassin, John	20 00
Beus, Fridric	2 00	Cazenowe, Theophilus	30 00
Benson, Peter	20 00	Christy, Hugh	60 00
Blair, —— (Isle of Martinique)	50 00	Clarke, Joseph	20 00
Blight, Peter	50 00	Clifford, Thos. and John	20 00
Blodget, Samuel	50 00	Cochran & Thursby	20 00
Bond, I. B.	25 00	Colhoun, Gust. and Hugh	20 00
Bosler, Joseph	2 00	Collins, Timothy	150 00
Boureau, ——, (nephew)	3 00	Cemegys, Cornelius	10 00

followers of St. Alphonsus de Liguori. There, where once fashion and beauty reigned, the poor may be seen from morning till night, seeking relief for their ills both of body and soul. The hill beside the Dearborn mansion has been leveled, and on the rocky surface of its site one of Boston's most superb edifices rears its head. The church is built in the Romanesque style, and surmounted by a cupola. The exterior length is 215 feet and its width across the transept 115, while the body of the church is 78 feet wide, and is divided into nave and two aisles. Over the intersection of the nave and transept rises an octagonal dome to a height of 110 feet. This dome is supported by four clusters of four columns each, all of polished granite, and the capitals of freestone, richly carved with symbolic figures. The sanctuary is very large, and closes with a semi-circular apse, in which the high altar is placed. The chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help is built out semi-circular on the westerly transept, which opens to the same with a large arch supported by two polished granite columns. The church can seat about 2000 persons and contain about 4000.

A large school is being erected. The corner-stone was laid by Most Rev. Archbishop Williams on Sunday, April 8th, 1888, and Father Henning, the former rector, preached on the occasion. The building is progressing rapidly, and will be completed in a few months.

LIST OF BAPTISMS

REGISTERED AT

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

(SECOND SERIES.)

FROM JANUARY 1, 1776, TO OCTOBER 21, 1781.

[COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS BY FRANCIS X. REUSS, LIBRARIAN OF THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. WITH SOME PREFATORY REMARKS AND BRACKETED NOTES BY REV. DR. MIDDLETON, O. S. A., PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY.]

IN the first volume of the "Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia" were published the baptisms for eighteen years, registered at St. Joseph's church, Philadelphia, from August 29th, 1758, the earliest recorded, down to December 31st, 1775. Their number amounted to eighteen hundred and sixty-five. This constituted the first series of the registers.

In this present volume the publication of the baptismal registers has been continued for the six years from January 1st, 1776, and has been carried down as far as October 21st, 1781.

The number of baptisms given in this second series amounts to eight hundred and ninety.

It may here be observed that all the baptisms printed in this series are entered in the registers at St. Joseph's church in the handwriting of the Rev. Ferdinand Farmer, and, with three exceptions, were apparently conferred by him. The exceptions are two baptisms on February 11th, 1780, where the name of Rev. Robert Molyneux, S. J., is recorded as the minister of the sacrament, and on October 10th, 1778, where the Rev. Father Valerian Durand, O. S. F., is named as having baptized Elizabeth Scantlen at Chester, Pennsylvania

The places mentioned in the registers where baptisms were conferred were in widely-separated districts. Father Farmer's wonderful activity led him nearly everywhere through New Jersey and southeastern Pennsylvania, and in southern New York. The various localities named in the records are Philadelphia and Kensington, in Philadelphia county; Goshen, in Lancaster county; Pikesland and Whiteland, in Chester county; Goshenhoppen, in Berks county; Haycock and the vicinity of Bristol, in Bucks county, and Concord, in Delaware county. These all are in Pennsylvania. In New Jersey are Pompton and Ringwood, in Passaic county; Change Water, in Warren county; Long Pond, in Sussex county; Mount Hope, in Morris county; Gloucester, in Camden county; Deerfield, Woodstown, Salem and Pilesgrove, in Salem county, and Greenwich and Cohansey, in Cumberland county. Baptism was administered also at Charlottenburg, Pottsgrove and in Hunterdon and Burlington counties, besides in the vicinity of Fishkill, in Dutchess county, New York.

In the first volume of these Records the writer, in his endeavors to locate the various places where baptisms had been conferred, supposed, on grounds drawn from the registers themselves, that Geiger's, a name so frequently met with in reference to the missionary visits of Father Farmer, was somewhere near Philadelphia or Salem, N. J. This supposition of his has now been transferred to the domain of positive certainty, through the researches of John Gilmary Shea, the untiring historian of the American Catholic Church. In his

history—"The Catholic Church in Colonial Days," etc. (New York, 1886)—at page 395, Vol. I., he gives a picture of the house of Matthew and Adam Geiger, still standing, in Salem county, N. J., "where Mass was celebrated from 1744."

The reader is directed to the introduction to the first series of the baptismal registers given in the first volume of these "Records" for 1884–86, at page 246. Little else can, at present, at least, be added to what there may be found.

FR. THOMAS C. MIDDLETON, O. S. A.
Villanova College, Pa., October 25th, 1888.

NOTE.—The insertion of (P.) after a name in the following registers indicates that the person was a Protestant.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1776.

Graff, Catharine, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born January 1st, baptized January 1st, sponsors George and Mary Spengler.

Boudrot, Stephen, of Michael and Anna Boudrot, born January 2d, baptized January 2d, sponsors John Aiken and Mary Vincent.

Ghilkar, Elizabeth, of George and Prudence Ghilkar, born December 3, 1775, baptized January 7th, sponsors Michael and Mary Galagher.

Bremich, Adam, of Leonard and Margaret Bremich, born January 8th, baptized January 9th, sponsors Adam and Margaret Bremich.

Buckley, Michael, of James and Mary Buckley, born October 12th, 1775, baptized January 14th, sponsors William Malone and Judith Kenedy.

Daniel, Esther, of Isaac and Esther Daniel, seventeen years of age, baptized January 15th, sponsors Archibald Shaw and Mary Recans.

Nunck, John, of Henry and Mary (P.) Nunck, born December 13th, 1775, baptized January 21st, sponsors John Nadler and Catharine Nadler.

Morris, Philip, of Philip and Elizabeth Morris, born August 15th, 1774, baptized January 21st, sponsors John and Catharine Smith.

Hollingsworth, Margaret, of James and Anna (Dealy) Hollingsworth, born January 21st, baptized January 21st, sponsor Barbara Schultz.

McKenley, Elizabeth, of John and Mary McKenley, born November, 1774, baptized January 22d, sponsor Barbara Keil, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Masterson, Mathias, of Mathias and Martha Masterson, born November 9th, 1774, baptized January 22d.

Tissotau, John, of Leonard Nicholas and Magdalen Tissotau, sixteen years of age, baptized January 23d, sponsors Herman Carpé and Catharine Boudrot.

Lean, Mary, of Lawrence and Judith Lean, born June 10th, 1775, baptized January 23d, sponsor Mary Nagler.

Willson, Barbara, of William and Rosa Willson, born January 15th, baptized January 28th, sponsor Elizabeth Sudric.

Warner, William, of Hugh and Margaret Warner, born January 29th, baptized January 29th, sponsors James Byrne, Jr., and Margaret Deacon.

Carpé, Julia, of Herman Carpé and Margaret Lebeauve, born January 29th, baptized January 30th, sponsors Jacques Clement Hierce and Margaret LeBlanc.

Raubin, Charlotta, of John and Anna Raubin, born January 30th, baptized January 30th, sponsors Anthony Toussaint and Magdalen Vincent.

Bonaventure, Francis, born October, 1775, baptized Februarv 3d, sponsors Bonaventure and Venanda Dartoit.

Lechler, Mary Elizabeth, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born January 31st, baptized February 4th, sponsors George Ernest Lechler and Christina Horn (for her mother).

Schneider, John Adam, of Henry and Barbara Schneider, born February 2d, baptized February 10th, sponsors Adam and Anna Mary Göck.

Will, George, of Philip and Elizabeth Will, born February 6th, baptized February 11th, sponsors George Freind and Catherine Freind.

O'Hearn, Mary, of Lawrence and Abby O'Hearn, born January, 1776, baptized February 11th, sponsor Patrick Grogan, and witness Margaret Grogan.

Carson, James, of James (P.) and Mary Carson, born February 12th, baptized February 14th, sponsor William Dolton.

Schilling, Mary Margaret, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born February 8th, baptized February 18th, sponsor Tobias Rudolph, and witness Mary Margaret Rudolph.

Kelly, William and Margaret, twins, of James and Elizabeth Kelly, born May 28th, 1775, baptized February 19th, sponsors James and Elizabeth Conway.

Lewis, Joseph, of Emmanuel and Margaret Lewis, born September 14th, 1775, baptized February 20th, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Zängerle, Mary Magdalen, of Ignatius and Anna Elizabeth Zängerle, born February 18th, baptized February 20th, sponsors George Ernest Lechler and Mary Magdalen, his wife.

Horn, Mary Catharine, of Henry and Justina Horn, born February 17th, baptized February 20th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Welsh, John, of James and Lydia Welsh, born January 4th, 1775, baptized February 23d, sponsor Johanna Nicols.

Rice, Andrew, of James and Esther Rice, born December 26th, 1775, baptized February 25th, sponsors Philip and Grace McDead.

Merchant, Mary, of James and Eleanor Merchant, born February 11th, baptized February 26th, sponsors Paul and Margaret Cuningham.

Ryan, John, of Michael and Elizabeth Ryan, born February 17th, 1771, baptized March 1st, sponsor Simon Leblanc.

Ryan, Mary, same parents, born October 17th, 1772, baptized March 1st sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Ryan, Alice, same parents, born March 19th, 1774, baptized March 1st, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Haug, John, of John and Catharine Haug, born February 21st, baptized March 3d, sponsors Christopher and Catharine Viel.

Gordon, John, of William (P.) and Barbara Gordon, born February 25th, baptized March 3d, sponsors Thomas Carraher and Mary Springer.

Connor, Catharine, of Michael and Mary Connor, born February 28th, baptized March 4th, sponsors Matthew Cotringer and Elizabeth White.

Hardnet, Anna, of James and Johanna Hardnet, born January 28th, baptized March 9th, sponsor Elizabeth Campbell.

Hoffman, Elizabeth, of Adam and Catharine Hoffman, born March 6th, baptized March 13th, sponsors Adam Lechler and Elizabeth Hoffman.

Garby, Mary, of Bartholomew and Eleanor (Williams) Garby, born March 11th, baptized March 14th, sponsor Mary Scantlen.

Lamy, Grace, of James and Hannah Lamy, born October 15th, 1775, baptized March 17th, sponsors Frederic Scheimer and Anna Tims, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Makenna, John, of John and Sarah Makenna, born January 29th, baptized March 17th, sponsors James Weissenburger and Margaret Kean, *ibid.*

Weissenburger, Margaret, of Christian and Hannah Weissenburger, born October 7th, 1775, baptized March 17th, sponsors James Weissenburger and Margaret Walter, *ibid.*

Landry, Mary, of Anthony and Barbara (Leblanc) Landry, born January 24th, baptized March 19th, sponsors Simon Leblanc and Margaret Bourg.

Magill, Johanna, of Peter and Barbara Magill, born January 25th, baptized March 24th, sponsors James and Johanna Magill.

Spängler, Mary Catharine, of George and Mary Spängler, born March 22d, baptized March 26th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Catharine Spängler.

Daugherty, Margaret, of James and Catharine Daugherty, born March 24th, baptized March 26th, sponsor Rosanna Dwyer.

Mason, William, of Thomas and Priscilla Mason, born November 22d, 1775, baptized March 27th, sponsor Rosanna Davern.

Malhollin, Patrick, of Patrick and Margaret Malhollin, born March 29th, baptized March 29th, sponsors Owen Mullen and Mary McMullen.

Bauman, John, of Benedict Charles and Magdalen Bauman, born March 17th, baptized March 29th, sponsor John Heiser, and witness his wife Mary Agnes.

Geiger, Mathias, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born December 3d, 1775, baptized March 31st, sponsors Simon and Mary Geiger, at Pilesgrove [Salem county, N. J.].

Lort, John, of Isaac and Anna Lort, born April 4th, baptized April 4th, sponsors James and Anna Gallagher.

Orkart, Catharine, of Onias and Catharine Orkart, born March 1st, baptized April 4th, sponsor Catharine Dardis.

Sullivan, Philip, of Jeremiah and Catharine Sullivan, born April 3d, baptized April 7th, sponsors James Castela and Catharine Boudrot.

Spier, Barbara, of Matthew and Mary Spier, born February 26th, baptized April 9th, sponsors John and Barbara Heitz.

Mayer, Anna Sophia, of Jodocus and Gertrude Mayer, born April 4th, baptized April 11th, sponsors Peter Hegner, Jr., and Elizabeth Hegner.

Schmid, John George, of Nicholas and Eva Schmid, born March 25th, baptized April 14th, sponsors George Freind and Catharine Keil.

Shea, Arthur, of John and Anna Shea, born April 11th, baptized April 14th, sponsors Jeremiah Sullivan and Alice Castela.

Rowan, John, of John and ——— Rowan, born 1773, baptized April 15th, sponsors John Connolly and Margaret Corcran.

Mullen, Joseph, of James and Anna Mullen, born March 22d, baptized April 17th, sponsors Patrick and Mary Byrne.

Monchère, Bridget, of Thomas and ——— Monchère, born January 11th, baptized April 18th, sponsor Margaret Dirksin.

Maher, Mary, of Patrick and Catharine Maher, born March 29th, baptized April 20th, sponsors Michael Green and Margaret Glass.

Ryan, Michael, of Michael and Hannah Ryan, born April 16th, baptized April 21st, sponsors Moses and Elizabeth Boosee.

Kean, Henry, of William and Eleanor Kean, born December 17th, 1775, baptized April 26th, sponsors Joseph and Anna Elizabeth Wingart, in Morris county [N. J.].

Kelly, William, of Luke and Margaret Kelly, born June 13th, 1770, baptized April 28th, sponsors James Maruny and Johanna McDonald, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Larkins, Eva, of John and Anna Larkins, born March 20th, baptized May 1st, sponsor Eva Fichter, at Longpond [N. J.]

Cobole, David, of John and Catharine Cobole, born April 27th, baptized May 1st, sponsors David Fichter and Anna Mary Callin, *ibid.*

Rüger, Anna Eva, of John and Elizabeth Rüger, born April 12th, baptized May 1st, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*

Burns, Anna Catharine, of Laghlin and Margaret Burns, born April 20th, baptized May 2d, sponsors Bartholomew Cobole and Anna Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Dealy, Mary, of James and Esther Dealy, born August 9th, 1772, baptized May 5th, sponsors Thomas and Magdalen Price, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Schäffer, John William, of George and Jeannette Schäffer, born August 9th, 1775, baptized May 5th, sponsors Richard and Mary Murphy, *ibid.*

Renschmid, Anna Margaret, of Bernard and Mary Dorothy Renschmid, born April 9th, baptized May 5th, sponsors Francis Zech and Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Whetcock, Charles, of Richard and Mary (Brown) Whetcock, born February 18th, baptized May 5th, sponsors Caspar Engelhard and Grace Brown, *ibid.*

Welsh, Mary, of Thomas and Catharine Welsh, born December 21st, 1775, baptized May 5th, sponsors Hugh Quigg and Anna Catharine Demuth, *ibid.*

Holtzhäser, Caspar, of Sebastian and Joanna Holtzhäser, born April 2d, baptized May 5th, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Hiffernan, Joanna, of John and Teresa (P.) Hiffernan, born January ——, baptized May 12th, sponsors Henry Grey and Anna Hudson, at Philadelphia.

Hohms, Emmanuel, of Emmanuel and Mary Magdalen Hohms, born May 7th, baptized May 12th, sponsors Emmanuel and Charlotte Bryer.

Broadfield, Mary, adult, baptized May 15th, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Higgins, Catharine, of Cornelius and Elizabeth Higgins, born May 9th, baptized May 19th, sponsors William Dean and Eleanor Green.

Cooper, John, of Thomas and Judith Cooper, born May 16th, baptized May 19th, sponsors John Macoy and Susanna Tricks.

Steiner, James, of Adam and Catharine Steiner, born April 11th, baptized May 26th, sponsors James and Catharine Nagel.

Macky, Mary, of John and Elizabeth Macky, born June 30th, 1772, baptized May 26th, sponsors Thomas Whealan and Catharine Shaw.

Boosee, Isaac, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born May 23d, baptized May 26th, sponsors Michael Ryan and Barbara Graff.

Betagh, John, of Thomas and Josepha Betagh, born May 26th, baptized May 27th, sponsors John Aitkin and Alice Baxter.

Ghillmore, Hannah Dent, wife of James Ghillmore, baptized May 27th, sponsor Bridget McNamara.

Smith, Catharine, of Daniel and Mary Smith, born May 31st, baptized

June 2d, sponsors Augustine Power and Margaret Agnew, witness Archibald Burns.

Laller, John, of Henry and Alice Laller, born May 25th, baptized June 5th, sponsors William Doyle and Elizabeth White.

Brothers, John, of William and Eleanor Brothers, born May 22d, 1775, baptized June 7th, sponsors Paul Cuningham and Elizabeth Farguson.

McFall, Anna, of Patrick and Catharine McFall, born May 17th, baptized June 9th, sponsors Hugh and Margaret Magill.

Grey, John, of ——— and Martha Grey, born March 30th, baptized June 11th, sponsor Mary Hart.

Cully, Anna, of ——— and Mary Cully, born March 30th, baptized June 11th, sponsor Mary Hart.

Sissel, John and Mary, twins, of Frederic and Mary Sissel, born June 9th, baptized June 11th, sponsors, for John, James Gillmor, for Mary, Mary Clark.

Fitzgerald, Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Fitzgerald, born June 9th, baptized June 12th, sponsors John Barret and Anna Gallagher.

Mignio, Mary, of Charles and Pelagia Mignio, born June 13th, baptized June 13th, sponsors Charles Mignio, Jr., and Mary Sheney.

Gabin, Mary, of James and Catharine Gabin, born June 3d, baptized June 14th, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Bolton, Mary, of ——— and Catharine Bolton, born January 10th, baptized June 16th, sponsors Thomas Morrey and Mary Carty.

Albrecht, James, of James and Anna Mary Albrecht, born June 10th, baptized June 16th, sponsors Joseph and Magdalen Springer.

Haas, John Adam, of Peter and Elizabeth Haas, born June 12th, baptized June 16th, sponsors John Adam Poth and Martha, his wife.

Egan, John, of William and Eleanor Egan, born August 19th, 1775, baptized June 18th, sponsors Patrick Kearns and Margaret Scot, in Burlington county [N. J.].

Käffer, Anna, of John and Regina Käffer, born June 19th, baptized June 21st, sponsors John Späth and Anna Theusen.

Welte, Tobias, of Bernard and Mary Welte, born June 2d, baptized June 23d, sponsor Tobias Rudolf, and witness Margaret, his wife.

Condon, John, of Michael and Elizabeth Condon, born June 13th, baptized June 23d, sponsor Edward Macoy, and witness Alice Fraser.

O'Neil, Elizabeth, of Barnabas and Barbara O'Neil, born May 12th, baptized June 24th, sponsors Joseph Cromley and Martha Lebeau.

Prügel, Eleanor, of Henry and Margaret Prügel, born December 24th, 1775, baptized June 24th, sponsors Thomas and Eleanor Green.

Clark, James, of Raphael and Mary Clark, born June 13th, baptized June 24th, sponsors James Gillmor and Margaret Class.

Cateca, Sarah, a young girl, baptized June 24th, sponsor Joanna Levan.

Jameson, Francis, of Richard and Martha Jameson, born June 20th, baptized June 25th, sponsor Mary Selby.

Foy, Mary, of Henry and Sarah Foy, born May 12th, baptized June 30th, sponsors John Gans and Catharine, his wife, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

McGuire, Eleanor, of Bartholomew and Catherine McGuire, born June 9th, baptized July 7th, sponsors Henry Schneider and Elizabeth Bauman.

Duchemin, Mary Barbara, of Daniel and Susanna Duchemin, born January 7th, baptized July 9th, sponsor Sarah Tims.

Lee, William, of Thomas and Mary Lee, born May 1st, baptized July 9th, sponsors Philip and Elizabeth Morris.

Hollaran, James, of Morgan and Catharine Hollaran, born July 8th, baptized July 9th, sponsors Robert Welsh and Joanna Harden.

Treim, Catharine, of James and Elizabeth Treim, born July 9th, baptized July 14th, sponsors Francis Jung and Catherine, his wife.

——, James, adult, slave of John Barry, baptized July 16th, sponsor Hannah, slave of N. White.

Sigfrid, Christian Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth Sigfrid, born June 4th, baptized July 17th, sponsors Christian Schumacher and Anna Mary, his wife.

Currey, Elizabeth, of Walter and Bridget Currey, born June 28th, baptized July 21st, sponsors John Shelleman and Susanna Doyle.

More, Thomas, of Thomas and Mary More, born May 27th, baptized July 21st, sponsor the priest and Anna Macra.

Hayle, Eleanor, of Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle, born July 21st, baptized July 22d, sponsors Matthew Poor and Catharine Miller in the vicinity of Philadelphia.

Jung, Mary Magdalen, of Francis and Catharine Jung, born July 19th, baptized July 24th, sponsors Peter Regimenter and Mary Magdalen, his wife, *ibid.*

Montgomery, James, born November, 18th, 1771, John, born March 22d, 1774, and William, born May 2d, of John Montgomery, a baptized Moor, and Bridget Maloy, his wife; sponsors Peter and Mary Magdalen Regimenter, *ibid.*

Dun, James, of Richard and Rachel Dun, born October 16th, 1775, baptized July 25th, sponsors John and Anna Galagher.

Bastian, John, of Joseph and Catharine Bastian, born July 12th, baptized July 28th, sponsors James Treim and Catharine Tscharté.

More, Anna Mary, of George (P.) and Sarah More, born June 18th, baptized July 28th, sponsors James and Anna Mary Albrecht.

Lawla, James, of James and Mary Lawla, born June 17th, baptized July 29th, sponsor Anna Morgan.

Cammerloch, Joseph, of John Frederic and Anna Mary Cammerloch,

born August 1st, baptized August 4th, sponsors Joseph Rübel and Catharine Stahl, Sr.

Doyle, John George, of James and Christina Doyle, born May 28th, baptized August 4th, sponsors Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner.

Pahl, Elizabeth, of Lawrence and Anna Pahl, born August 4th, baptized August 5th, sponsors James and Elizabeth Klein.

Welsh, Andrew, of Richard and Catharine Welsh, born July 31st, baptized August 5th, sponsors John Shelleman and Margaret Malowny.

Cullen, Margaret, of Jeremiah and Hannah Cullen, born July 20th, baptized August 11th, sponsors Gerald Savage and Margaret Martin.

Huston, Charles, of Charles and Anna (P.) Huston, born May 22d, baptized August 14th, sponsors Michael Clark and Eleanor Connely.

Martin, Mary Jessop, wife of Thomas Martin, baptized August 22d, sponsor Susanna Shaw, in the vicinity of Bristol [Bucks county, Pa.].

Martin, Richard, born December, 1770, baptized August 22d, of Thomas and Mary Martin, sponsors Daniel Shaw, John Maconigl and James Robinson, *ibid.*

Martin, Anna, born August 18th, 1773, baptized August 22d, of Thomas and Mary Martin, sponsors Daniel Shaw, John Maconigl and James Robinson, *ibid.*

Martin, Lawrence, born November 10th, 1775, baptized August 22d, of Thomas and Mary Martin, sponsors Daniel Shaw, John Maconigl and James Robinson, *ibid.*

Maservey, Catharine Barbara, of Thomas and Mary Maservey, born August 2d, baptized August 25th, sponsors Bonaventure Dartoit and Barbara Schultz.

Gans, Elizabeth, of Balthasar and Sarah Gans, born June 16th, baptized September 1st, sponsors John Gans and Anna Mary Weissenburger, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Reily, John, of Patrick and Catharine (Regan) Reily, born July 11th, baptized September 1st, sponsors Henry Murphy and Elizabeth Gans, *ibid.*

Schindler, Andrew, of Henry (P.) and Mary Catharine Schindler, born December 29th, 1775, baptized September 1st, sponsors Christian and Catharine Weissenburger, *ibid.*

Macalgen, Anna, of Michael and Mary Macalgan, born April 3d, baptized September 2d, sponsors James Carrol and Mary Groanan, in Chester county [Pa.].

Miller, Anna, of Martin and Anna Miller, born July 31st, baptized September 2d, sponsors Thomas and Margaret Quigley, *ibid.*

Plain, Joseph, of James (P.) and Catharine Plain, born August 23d, baptized September 6th, sponsor Mary Dodd.

Reinolds, James, of Nathaniel and Eleanor Reinolds, born February 2d, 1773, baptized September 15th, sponsors Dominic Laurence and Anna Burns.

Finney, Joseph, of John and Mary Finney, born August 30th, baptized September 19th, sponsors John Field and Honora Downey.

Forest, Moses, of James and Margaret Forest, born September 20th, baptized September 24th, sponsors James Mullen and Anna Kean.

O'Neal, John, of Henry and Anna O'Neal, born August 18th, baptized September 28th, sponsors Henry and Sarah Tims.

Warrel, Elizabeth, of Francis and Elizabeth Warrel, born September 19th, baptized September 29th, sponsors Christopher Herberger and Elizabeth Essling.

Conway, Mary, of James and Elizabeth Conway, born September 11th, baptized October 6th, sponsors John and Anna Hackett and Bridget Cooper.

McKue, Luke, of James and Anna McKue, born October 3d, baptized October 6th, sponsors Jonathan Baxter and Sybilla O'Shoghnocy.

——, Catharine, six months old, a black slave of Catharine Tolly, baptized October 7th, sponsor Mary Wood (for Catharine Tolly).

Coffey, Catharine, of George and Catharine Coffey, born October 1st, baptized October 13th, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Wochman.

Ells, Catharine, of John and Anna Elizabeth Ells, born September 27th, baptized October 16th, sponsor Catharine Callin, witnesses Peter Strobel and Catharine Butz, while traveling in New Jersey.

Call, John William, of John Nicholas and Anna Margaret Call, born July 7th, baptized October 17th, sponsor Conrad Phillips, for John William Schäffer, at Change Water [Warren county, N. J.].

Wattcock, Mary, of Richard and Mary Wattcock, born September 12th, 1768, baptized October 20th, sponsors John Burk and Margaret Kelly, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Dealy, Esther, of James and Esther Dealy, born August 18th, baptized October 20th, sponsors Edward Darmoty and Catharine Welsh, *ibid.*

Wattcock, Richard, of Richard and Mary Wattcock, born September 20th, 1773, baptized October 20th, sponsors John and Margaret Viché, *ibid.*

Krämer, James, of William and Patience Krämer, born January 18th, baptized October 20th, sponsors James and Grace Brown, *ibid.*

Welsh, Mary, of William and Elizabeth Welsh, born April 2d, baptized October 20th, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Powr, Lucy, of Thomas and Susanna Powr, born June 28th, baptized October 20th, sponsors Francis Dealy and Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Hayman, Anna Mary Gertrude and John George, twins, of John and Susanna Hayman, born July 7th and July 8th, baptized October

20th, sponsors John Antler and Gertrude Sig for the former, John George Sig and Anna Catharine Demuth for the latter, *ibid.*

Philipps, Robert, of John and Mary Philipps, born August 19th, baptized October 21st, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Stuart, Sarah Brewer, wife of John Stuart, baptized October 22d, sponsor Catharine Robertson, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Stuart, John, of John and Sarah Stuart, born September 9th, baptized October 22d, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Anna Mentzenbach, *ibid.*

Wingart, Julianna, of Joseph and Elizabeth Wingart, born July 19th, ceremony supplied October 23d, witnesses Daniel Cobole and Anna Mary Rieder, *ibid.*

Marian, Joseph, of Hubert and Anna Mary Marian, born October 22d, baptized October 23d, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Catharine Schott, *ibid.*

Schop, David, of Philip and Mary Eva Schop, born June 27th, baptized October 24th, sponsors David Fichter and Mary Lobisa Schop, *ibid.*

Lawless, Margaret, of Mary and Martin Lawless, born October 17th, 1775, baptized October 26th, sponsors John and Elizabeth Rüger, at Longpond [N. J.].

May, Magdalen, of Anthony and Margaret May, born June 13th, baptized October 26th, sponsors Nicholas Call and Magdalen May, *ibid.*

Haycock, Mary, of Thomas (P.) and Sarah Haycock, born September 2d, 1771, baptized October 26th, sponsors David Fichter and Mary Dentz, *ibid.*

Monk, William, of John and Margaret Monk, born September 16th, baptized October 27th, sponsors James Fichter (for W. Harrison) and Eva Fichter, *ibid.*

Boone, David, of John and Anna Boone, born May 25th, baptized October 27th, sponsors David and Joanna Fichter, *ibid.*

Cole, Margaret, of Henry and Elizabeth Cole, born March 28th, baptized privately October 27th, witnesses William Lary and Mary Clark, *ibid.*

Riddle, Mary Ann, of Thomas and Fanny Riddle, born May 14th, baptized October 27th, sponsors John and Mary Ann Cobole.

Lafarty, Mary, of John and Margaret Lafarty, born March 10th, baptized October 27th, sponsors James Dogherty and Margaret Burns, *ibid.*

Grey, Andrew, of John and Anna Grey, born May 23d, baptized October 27th, sponsor Daniel McShafery and witness Mary Burk, *ibid.*

Freemund, Catharine, of John and Margaret Freemund, born October 29th, baptized conditionally November 4th, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Egg, in Philadelphia.

McKan, John, of Charles and Catharine McKan, born November 5th, baptized November 5th, sponsor Daniel Hays and witness Mary Mathes.

Castela, Bridget, of Richard and Alice Castela, born November 3d, baptized November 10th, sponsors John and Eleanor McConigel.

O'Hara, James, of Bryan and Mary O'Hara, born October 30th, baptized November 10th, sponsors Dennis Dougherty and Barbara Groff.

Stoop, Hannah, of Andrew and Elizabeth (McGora) Stoop, born October 26th, baptized November 11th, sponsor Mary Hart.

O'Neill, Sarah Turner, wife of Constantine O'Neill, baptized November 16th, sponsor Frederick Scheimer, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

O'Neill, John, of Constantine and Sarah O'Neill, born September 1st, baptized November 16th, sponsors Daniel and Elizabeth Scheimer, *ibid.*

Bender, John, of Frederic and Catharine (P.) Bender, born September 4th, baptized November 17th, sponsors John and Catharine Gans, *ibid.*

Cullen, Thomas, of Thomas and Sabina Cullen, born November 7th, baptized November 18th, sponsor Michael Connor (for Morgan Connor), at Pottsgrove.

Stuart, Margaret, of James and Mary Stuart, born November 20th, baptized November 22d, sponsors Thomas and Phœbe Stuart, at Philadelphia.

Göck, John, of Mathias and Charlotte Göck, born August 29th, baptized November 24th, sponsors Simon Geiger and Mary Geiger, at Pilesgrove [Salem county, N. J.].

Magill, Stephen, of John and Catharine Magill, about seven months old, baptized November 24th, sponsors Henry Geiger and Susanna Thurnbach, *ibid.*

Lester, Conrad, of Daniel and Catharine Lester, born October 13th, baptized December 1st, sponsors Michael and Joanna Robeson.

Beaufort, Anthony, of Caspar and Anna Beaufort, born November 6th, baptized December 2d, sponsors Anthony and Mary Lechler.

Loan, Eleanor, of Henry and Catharine Loan, born September 22d, baptized December 7th, sponsors Charles Tolly and Christina Horn.

Hanley, Thomas, of Thomas and Rachel Hanley, born November 23d, baptized December 8th, sponsors Dennis and Margaret Dougherty.

L'Hercule, Margaret, of John and Josephine L'Hercule, born December 8th, baptized December 8th, sponsors Peter Leblanc and Margaret Landry.

Roberts, Mary, of Thomas and Mary Roberts, born August 17th, baptized December 8th, sponsors John Walton and Mary Badford.

Clare, Mary Magdalen, of John and Anna Margaret (Goltz) Clare, born December 2d, baptized December 10th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

More, Amy Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Corbet) More, born November 25th, baptized December 19th, sponsor Mary Fowloo.

Seibert, Mary Anna, of Sebastian and Mary Elizabeth Seibert, born December 4th, baptized December 22d, sponsor Salome Schwartz.

Jacobs, Anna Mary, of William (P.) and Catharine Jacobs, born November 26th, baptized December 23d, sponsors John and Margaret Ridiger.

Connoly, Mary, of William and Elizabeth Connoly, born August 22d, 1773, baptized December 23d, sponsors William Hussy and Susanna Madole.

Nadler, Philip James, of John and Magdalen Nadler, born December 26th, baptized December 29th, sponsors Philip and Elizabeth Will.

Whole number of baptisms—two hundred and three.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1777.

Miller, Mary, of John and Susanna Miller, born December 19th, 1776, baptized January 1st, sponsor John Christy.

Morris, Elias, of Stephen and Sarah Morris, born October 19th, 1776, baptized Jauuary 4th, sponsor Mary Hart.

Ryan, James, of Bryan and Margaret Ryan, born September 30th, 1776, baptized January 6th, sponsor Catharine Beal, witness Henry Beal.

Rodgers, William, of Francis and Mary Rodgers, born January 8th, 1769, baptized January 8th, sponsor Rebecca Cornely.

Hans, James, of Christopher and Catharine Hans, born December 18th, 1776, baptized January 8th.

Jonston, Anna, of ——— and Mary Jonston, about two years old, baptized January 13th, sponsor Sarah Tool and witness Alexander Alexander.

Clark, Thomas, of Michael and Mary Clark, born December 19th, 1776, baptized January 13th, sponsors Patrick and Elizabeth Rice.

Kneul, Catharine Frances, of Balthasar and Christina Kneul, born January 12th, baptized January 19th, sponsor Catharine Frances Wagner.

Clifton, Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Martha Clifton, born January 23d, baptized privately January 23d.

Brown, John, of John and Elizabeth (Kelly) Brown, born January 14th, baptized January 25th, sponsor Wallburga Bremich.

Zeiss, John, of George and Eva Zeiss, born January 2d, baptized January 26th, sponsors Francis Wolf and his wife, Anna Margaret.

Dugan, Thomas, of John and Mary Dugan, born January 23d, baptized January 26th, sponsors James and Anna Welsh.

Jonston, Mary, of Peter and Sarah Jonston, born August, 1776, baptized January 27th, sponsor Mary Jonston.

Savoy, Elizabeth, of Peter and Mary (L'Hercule) Savoy, born January 27th, baptized January 27th, sponsors Peter Denuye du Pommant and Clara L'Hercule.

McMahan, Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Susanna McMahan, born January 10th, baptized January 29th, witness John Huntson and sponsor Catharine Cook.

Sipplee, Andrew, of Andrew (P.) and Alice Sipplee, born November 25th, 1776, baptized January 30th, sponsor Alice Fitzgerald.

Cuningham, Margaret, of Paul and Margaret Cuningham, born December 7th, 1776, baptized February 2d, sponsors Daniel Whealan and Mary Byrne.

Welsh, Margaret, of Henry and Mary (Glass) Welsh, born February 2d, 1775, baptized February 2d, sponsors Michael McChristal and Susanna Doyle.

Burk, Sarah, aged twenty-three years, baptized February 3d, sponsor Margaret Roage.

Meaz, Sarah, of George and Mary Gertrude Meaz, born about August, 1775, baptized February 9th, sponsor Mary Gertrude Tscharté.

Landy, John, of James and Elizabeth Landy, born January 20th, baptized February 9th, sponsors Peter and Phœbe Duffy.

Blanchard, Peter, of Peter and Mary Blanchard, born February 10th, baptized February 11th, sponsors Peter Lairette and Anna Lebeaume.

Dougherty, Martin, of Dennis and Margaret Dougherty, born February 12th, baptized February 13th, sponsors Joseph Kauffman and Mary, wife of Patrick Byrne.

McJilton, William, adult, baptized February 15th, sponsor Barnabas Cox.

Kelly, Mary, of James and Margaret (Dewetter) Kelly, born Decemher 15th, 1776, baptized February 16th, sponsor Catharine Donoly.

Landry, Charles, of Joseph and Sarah Landry, born February 14th, baptized February 16th, sponsors Placidus and Margaret Landry.

Humann, Joseph, of John and Mary Humann, born February 16th, baptized February 20th, sponsors Cassian and Anna Mary Huber.

Connor, John, of Michael and Mary Connor, born February 19th, baptized March 5th, sponsor John Cotringer (for Morgan Connor) and Catharine Cotringer.

Sylvester, Mary Magdalen, of Simon and Elizabeth (Christman) Sylvester, born January 29th, baptized March 8th, sponsor Mary Magdalen Christman.

FitzPatrick, Mary Ann, of John and Honora FitzPatrick, born March 6th, baptized March 9th, sponsors Edward McCoy and Eleanor Welsh.

Motley, Mary, of Walter and Mary Motley, born April 7th, 1776, bap-

tized March 9th, sponsors Philip Dwyer and Johanna Motley (for Rosanna Dwyer).

Welsh, Mary Ann, of Miles and Ann Welsh, born February 23d, baptized March 17th, sponsor Barnabas Magill, in Chester county [Pa.].

Burk, Barbara, of Patrick and Ruth Burk, born September 5th, 1769, baptized March 20th, sponsor Johanna Fegan.

Burk, Thomas, same parents, born August 29th, 1771, baptized March 20th, same sponsor.

Bartley, Margaret, of Joseph (P.) and Margaret Bartley, born November 25th, 1776, baptized March 22d, sponsor Johanna Fegan.

———, Joseph, of Nicholas and Flora, negroes, born October, 1776, baptized March 23d, sponsors Francis and Anna.

Asky, Archibald, of parents unknown, born April 3d, 1773, baptized April 3d, sponsors Leonard and Mary Anna Lasher.

McCurtin, Mary, of Thomas and Deborah McCurtin, born August 12th, 1776, baptized April 4th, sponsors Michael Green and Anna Deleany.

Mitchel, Thomas, of Thomas and Rosanna Mitchel, born January 27th, baptized April 6th, sponsors Patrick Punch and Anna McMahan.

Göck, Henry, of Lawrence and Christina Göck, born November 16th, 1776, baptized April 9th, sponsors Henry Geiger and Hannah Huber, at Pilesgrove [Salem county N. J.].

Miller, Susanna, of Mathias and Anna Mary Miller, born December 25th, 1776, baptized April 9th, sponsors Simon Geiger and Susanna Benner, *ibid.*

McMullen, James, of Cornelius and Rebecca (P.) McMullen, born September 7th, 1776, baptized privately April 10th, *ibid.*

Morson, Elizabeth, of ——— Morson, born 1775, baptized privately April 12th.

Stafford, James, of James and Margaret Stafford, born March 25th, baptized April 13th, sponsors James Gillmore and Mary Galagher.

Magill, Mary, of James and Mary (P.) Magill, born July, 1764, baptized April 17th, sponsor Margaret Francis.

Magill, Rachel, same parents, born January, 1770, baptized April 17th, sponsor Catharine Haug.

Magill, Theresa, same parents, born March, 1773, baptized April 17th, sponsor Johanna Nickols.

Magill, Elizabeth, same parents, born March, 1773, baptized April 17th, sponsor Mary Casey.

Joyce, Peter, of Dominic and Jeannette Joyce, born April 9th, baptized April 20th, sponsor John Telez and witness Mary Sibbald.

Viel, Susanna, of Peter and Lucretia Viel, born April 13th, baptized April 20th, sponsors Christopher Herberger and Susanna Viel.

More, George, of David and Eva More, born April 16th, baptized April

27th, sponsors Udalric Freind (for George Freind) and Catharine Freind.

Stalter, Nicholas, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stalter, born March 7th, baptized May 4th, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Eva Jungfleisch, at Longpond [N. J.].

Cahel, Sarah, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, born January 28th, baptized May 4th, sponsors David and Johanna Fichter, *ibid.*

Call, Anna Catharine, of Nicholas, Jr., and Anna Mary Call, ceremony supplied May 5th, sponsor Anna Catharine Waibl, at Ringwood [Passaic county, N. J.].

Card, John, of Peter and Sarah (P.) Card, born May 20th, 1775, baptized May 5th, sponsors Anthony and Margaret May, *ibid.*

Card, Stephen, same parents, born January ——, baptized May 5th, sponsors Henry Call and Mary Catharine Rüger, *ibid.*

Strickland, Anna, of William and Amy (P.) Strickland, born March 11th, baptized May 5th, sponsors Anthony and Margaret May, *ibid.*

May, Charles, of James and Magdalen May, born January 29th, baptized May 5th, sponsors Charles Waibl and Anna Mary Cobole, *ibid.*

Gordon, Joseph, of Hugh and Margaret Gordon, born December 20th, 1776, baptized May 7th, sponsor Joseph Stecher, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Stecher, Lawrence Martin, of Joseph and Anna Stecher, born January 16th, baptized May 8th, sponsor Martin Bachman, *ibid.*

Bachman, Ferdinand, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born May 2d, ceremonies supplied May 8th, sponsors John Cobole and Anna Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*

Zech, Mary Anna, of Francis Anthony and Anna Catharine Zech, born November 27th, ceremony supplied May 8th, sponsors Joseph Wingart and Mary Anna Cobole, *ibid.*

Jones, Mary Ann, of Peter and Mary Jones, born May 13th, baptized May 20th, sponsors Francis Robutin and Anna Lebeaume.

Gans, George, of John and Catharine Gans, born March 18th, baptized May 25th, sponsor Catharine Weissenburger, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Schneider, Margaret, of Burchard and Catharine Schneider, born March 31st, 1776, baptized May 25th, sponsors Jacob Weissenburger and Anna Mary Gans, *ibid.*

Dugan, Mary, of James and Sarah Dugan, born November 24th, 1776, baptized May 25th, sponsor Catharine Gans, *ibid.*

Magee, John, of John and Joanna (Haley) Magee, born March 29th, baptized June 1st, sponsors George Graff and Margaret Sauerwald.

Mealy, Mary, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mealy, born April 15th, 1776, baptized June 2d, sponsors Thomas Villar and Mary Rodt.

Schmeil, Mary Gertrude, of Joseph and Mary Magdalen Schmeil, born

March 12th, 1776, baptized June 8th, sponsors Peter Christman and Mary Zangerle.

Ferree, Eleanor, of Joseph and Eleanor Ferree, born May 29th, baptized June 15th, sponsors Joseph Feinauer and Anna Mary Spengler.

Kean, Hugh, of Hugh and Elizabeth Kean, born June 3d, baptized June 18th, sponsors Nicholas Walter and Mary McDonald.

Talbot, James, of James and Honora Talbot, born May 26th, baptized June 21st, sponsor Catharine Davis.

Raubin, John, of John and Anna Raubin, born June 26th, baptized June 27th, sponsors Peter L'Airette and Catharine Freind.

Kitzinger, Margaret, of Philip and Ottilia Kitzinger, born June 24th, baptized June 29th, sponsors Sebastian and Margaret Vanić.

Curren, Thomas, of William and Margaret Curren, born June 28th, baptized July 6th, sponsor Thomas Mulry and witness Catharine Hayd.

Buch, John Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah Buch, born June 17th, baptized July 8th, sponsors Adam Buch (for Joseph Springer) and Magdalen Springer.

Graff, Anthony, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born July 12th, baptized July 14th, sponsors Joseph Kaufman and Catharine Spengler.

Dorsey, George, of Michael and Catharine Dorsey, born October 5th, 1776, baptized July 17th, sponsor Mary Erwin.

Hanecker, Anthony, of John and Mary Hanecker, born July 11th, baptized July 20th, sponsors Anthony and Catharine Lechler.

Rübel, George, of Francis and Regina Rübel, born July 26th, baptized August 1st, sponsors Adam and Catharine Rübel.

McKenly, Susanna, of Thomas and Euphemia McKenly, born July 19th, baptized August 2d, the priest being sponsor.

Henesy, James, of John and Margaret Henesy, born July 25th, baptized August 3d, sponsors Patrick Byrne and Margaret White.

Morton, Sarah, of Lawrence and Jemima (Campbell) Morton, born July 7th, baptized August 4th, sponsor Walburga Bremich.

Scott, John, of Charles and Catharine Scott, born July 12th, baptized August 9th, sponsors John Halahan and Johanna Fitzgerald.

Benner, John, of Henry and Mary Benner, born August 3d, baptized August 10th, sponsors John and Eva Poth.

Byrne, Henry Lawrence, of Patrick and Mary Byrne, born August 9th, baptized August 10th, sponsor Catharine Flahavan.

Lynch, John, of John and ——— Lynch, born August 7th, baptized August 12th, sponsors Alfred Clifton and Mary Barret.

Powr, John, of Joseph and Amy Powr, born June 8th, baptized August 13th, sponsor Timothy Carrol.

Morris, Edward, of Philip and Elizabeth Morris, born March 19th, baptized August 13th, sponsors John Faran and Mary Watts.

McElwayne, Andrew, of William and Mary McElwayne, born August 13th, baptized August 14th, sponsors James Dougherty and Mary Currey.

Harty, William, of John and Catharine Harty, born August 10th, baptized August 19th, sponsors James Welsh and Rebecca Cornely.

Boutin, John Baptist, of John Charles and Pelagia Boutin, born August, 1776, baptized August 24th, sponsor Josephine Gallerm.

Hoffman, Adam, of Adam and Catharine Hoffman, born August 21st, baptized August 31st, sponsors Adam and Catharine Lechler.

McGovran, Frederick, of Bridget McGovran, servant at Lauterbach's, born March 20th, 1776, baptized August 31st, sponsor John Manderfield.

Blum, Barbara, of Anthony and Barbara Blum, born August 25th, baptized August 31st, sponsors Prudence La Jeunesse and Mary Magdalen Davernac.

Weidtner, Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Weidtner, born July 6th, baptized privately September 2d.

Buttler, Anna Mary Sophia, of Edward and Anna Buttler, born August 27th, baptized September 2d, sponsor Anna Mary Sophia Cameloch.

Martin, Sarah, of Henry and Margaret Martin, born March 10th, baptized September 2d, sponsors Thomas Dugan and Mary Dealy.

O'Squillian, Joseph, of Francis and Anna O'Squillian, born December 21st, 1776, baptized September 3d, sponsors Bartholomew Tool and Mary Reilly.

West, Frances, of John and Bridget West, born August 20th, baptized September ——, witness Edward Reemer and sponsor Johanna Griffin.

Bray, John, of John and Judith Bray, born September 12th, baptized September 12th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Catharine Cook.

Gilkar, Catharine, of George and Prudence Gilkar, born August 20th, baptized September 14th, sponsors John Aitken and Anna Ducray.

Pay, John, of William and Elizabeth Pay, born September 4th, baptized September 21st, sponsors John Heffernan and Catharine Huston.

Connor, Margaret, of Simon and Mary Connor, born September 10th, baptized September 23d, sponsors John Morris and Mary Evan.

Philipps, Sarah, of ——— and Mary Philipps, born May 1st, 1768, baptized September 24th, sponsor Barbara Schultz.

Songfield, Elizabeth, of Frederic and Anna Songfield, six months old, baptized September 30th, sponsor Mary Johnson.

Dougherty, Edward, of Felix and Johanna Dougherty, born September 26th, baptized October 2d, sponsors Catharine Barnfield and witness her husband, William.

Piercy, Catharine, of John and Margaret (Haly) Piercy, born September 20th, baptized October 2d, sponsor Mary Loyd.

Greswold, Anna, of Joseph and Mary Greswold, born October 1st, baptized October 3d, sponsor Anna Hill.

McDonald, Mary, of George and Elizabeth McDonald, born August 5th, 1776, baptized October 3d, sponsors John Ryan and Catharine Jackson.

Ghibens, Adam, of Henry and Elizabeth Ghibens, born August 21st, baptized October 5th, sponsors Adam and Catharine Rübel.

Halfpenny, Catharine, of Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny, born September 26th, baptized October 6th, sponsors Thomas O'Hara and Anna Allen.

McKenley, Elizabeth, of John and Mary McKenley, born September 19th, baptized October 7th, sponsor Anna Barbara Berger.

Patterson, Catharine, of John and Catharine (Rice) Patterson, born September 28th, baptized October 8th, sponsor Margaret Sauerwald.

Bauer, Catharine, of Francis and Elizabeth Bauer, born September 29th, baptized October 12th, sponsors Adam Poth, Jr., and Catharine Poth.

Hammel, Crispin, of James and Margaret Hammel, born October 9th, baptized October 12th, sponsors Edward Faran and Mary Gordon.

Smith, Elizabeth, of James and Anna Smith, born August 17th, baptized October 12th, sponsors James Welsh, Jr., and Johanna Burn.

Metzger, Mary Elizabeth, of John and Cecilia Metzger, born October 11th, baptized October 18th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Dunfield, James, of Edward and Esther Dunfield, born September 12th, baptized October 18th, sponsors Richard Welsh and Mary Wessels.

Ross, Hugh, of Hugh and Anna (P.) Ross, born October 9th, baptized October 19th, sponsor Catharine Dougherty.

Brimigeom, George, of John and Margaret Brimigeom, born October 14th, baptized October 19th, sponsors James and Elizabeth Conway.

Web, Anna, of John and Martha Web, born October 11th, baptized October 19th, witness Timothy Burrington and sponsor Mary Masters.

Tagart, John, of Archibald and Mary Tagart, born August 8th, 1776, baptized October 23d, sponsor Hannah Curren and witness Mary Lipper.

Schneider, John, of Henry and Catharine Schneider, born October 20th, baptized October 26th, sponsors John and Regina Schneider.

Boosee, John, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born October 25th, baptized October 26th, sponsors John Keeth and Barbara Graff.

Welsh, James, of James and Anna Welsh, born October 20th, baptized October 26th, sponsors John Aitkin and Catharine Malowny.

Krombell, Mary Margaret, of Philip and Margaret Krombell, born October 31st, baptized November 2d, sponsor Tobias Rudolph and witness his wife, Mary Margaret.

Conrad, Mathias, of Mathias and Catharine Conrad, born November

1st, baptized November 4th, sponsor John Wagner and witness Barbara Steinmetz.

Rübel, Anna Catharine, of Adam and Catharine Rübel, born October 31st, baptized November 4th, sponsors Joseph Rübel and Anna Catharine Stahl.

Fitzgerald, James, of Richard and Margaret Fitzgerald, born April 2d, baptized November 13th, sponsors John Campbell and Margaret Giles, witness Peter Flaharty.

McGrath, Michael, of John and Mary McGrath, born November 5th, baptized November 14th, sponsors James and Bridget O'Brian.

Mahany, Edward, of Edward and Catharine Mahany, born November 10th, baptized November 15th, sponsors Alfred Clifton and Mary Dugan, witness Eleanor Donaho.

McHuin, Anna, of James and Anna McHuin, born September 24th, baptized November 18th, sponsors James and Mary Gorman.

McDonald, Sarah, of Alexander and Honora McDonald, born November 8th, baptized November 24th, sponsors Jeremiah Mealy and Mary Murphy.

Faran, Mary, of John and Mary Faran, born November 20th, baptized November 30th, sponsors Thomas McKeavies and Mary Martin.

———, Sarah, of Potina, a slave of Thomas Badge, about nine months old, baptized December 1st, sponsor Mary Badge.

Scheifeltgen, Mary Ann, of Andrew and Catharine Scheifeltgen, born June 11th, baptized December 5th, sponsor Mary Anna Lascher.

Fegan, Edward, of Edward and Margery Fegan, born November 15th, baptized December 8th, sponsors Fortunatus Adienn and Elizabeth Sline.

Boudrot, Joseph, of Michael and Anna Boudrot, born December 7th, baptized December 8th, sponsors Thomas Betagh and Christina Veit.

Talbert, John, of James and Catharine Talbert, born November 18th, baptized December 11th, sponsors John Manderfeld and Walburga Bremich.

Caroll, Mary Anna, of James and Mary Caroll, born July 23d, baptized December 13th, sponsor Catharine Dougherty.

Hagenmiller, John George, of Melchior and Frederika Hagenmiller, born December 14th, baptized December 15th, sponsors John George and Elizabeth Bauer, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Feinauer, John, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born December 17th, baptized December 21st, sponsors John and Christina Staler.

Viel, Susanna, of Paul and Mary Viel, born December 13th, baptized December 25th, sponsors Nicholas Veil and Catharine Veil, Sr.

Gantly, Mary, of Patrick and Catharine Gantly, born December 5th, baptized December 25th, sponsor James Heran.

Owen, William, of John and Alice Owen, born November 1st, baptized December 26th, sponsor Catharine Hanbury.

Lechler, Anna, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born December 18th, baptized December 27th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Horn, George Henry, of Henry and Christina Horn, born December 11th, baptized December 27th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and forty-eight.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1778.

Carpé, Joseph, of Herman and Margaret Carpé, born December 31st, 1777, baptized January 1st, sponsors Walter and Mary Fitzgerald.

McFarlin, Mary, of ——— and Catharine McFarlin, born November, 1777, baptized January 4th, sponsor Elizabeth Townsend.

Erwin, Letitia, of Abraham and Hannah Erwin, born December 30th, 1777, baptized January 4th, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Rowin, Mary, of John and Catharine Rowin, born May, 1770, baptized January 8th, sponsors Peter and Elizabeth Galagher.

Colbert, Elizabeth, of John and Dorothy Colbert, born December 19th, 1777, baptized January 10th, sponsor Mary Albrecht, near Philadelphia, Pa.

Kelly, Thomas (O'Reily), of Thomas and Mary Kelly, born January 9th, baptized January 12th, sponsor Dennis McElway.

Hines, Thomas, of Edward and Elizabeth Hines, born December 21st, 1777, baptized January 12th, sponsors Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth Piercy.

Curran, Hugh, of Thomas and Anna Curran, born November 22d, 1777, baptized January 17th, sponsor John Curran and witness Grace Linsey.

———, John, of Betty, slave of John Tolly, born September 11th, 1777, baptized January 19th, sponsor Abraham Readin.

Speir, Mathias, of Mathias and Mary Speir, born November 2d, 1777, baptized January 19th, sponsors John Heitz and Margaret Gruber.

Reily, Michael, of Patrick and Catharine Reily, born September 30th, 1777, baptized January 20th, sponsors Patrick Sheahy and Johanna McElway.

Merchant, William, of James and Eleanor (Cready) Merchant, born December 3d, 1777, baptized January 25th, sponsors Michael Rollins and Anna Byrne, and witness Michael Derny.

Blake, Elizabeth, of Michael and Anna Blake, born September 9th, 1777, ceremonies supplied January 28th, sponsor Mary Albrecht, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Betagh, Mary, of Thomas and Margaret Betagh, born January 28th, baptized January 30th, sponsors John Diamond and Christina Veit.

Graig, John, of Peter and Johanna Mary (Vessels) Graig, born December 21st, 1777, baptized February 1st, sponsors Peter Eck and Elizabeth Götz, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Welsh, Anna, of John and Catharine Welsh, born January 31st, baptized February 1st, sponsors Edmund Gnash and Mary Heart, *ibid.*

Welsh, Thomas, same parents, born January 31st, baptized February 1st, sponsor William Ross, *ibid.*

Späth, Anna Margaret, of John and Margaret Späth, born January 1st, baptized February 2d, sponsor Anna Theusen.

Cæsar, of Thomas and Letitia, slave of Thomas Leak, three years old, baptized February 4th, sponsor Catharine Gordon.

William, same parents, two weeks old, baptized February 4th, the same sponsor.

Rogers, John Herman, of Francis and Mary Rogers, born January 18th, baptized February 5th, sponsor Mary Vans and witness John Herman Puley.

Potié, John George, of Louis and Catharine Potié, born December 15th, 1777, baptized February 8th, sponsors Elizabeth Släuch and witnesses George Shear and Margaret Young.

Pranger, Barbara, of William and Catharine Pranger, born February 9th, baptized conditionally February 15th, sponsors Anthony Bastian and Barbara Krumholtz.

Briar, Paul, of Emmanuel and Mary Briar, born February 8th, baptized February 15th, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Günther, John, of John George and Frances Günther, born February 16th, baptized February 18th, sponsors John Wagner and Catharine, his wife.

Benner, Henry, of Martin and Christina Benner, born February 8th, baptized February 22d, sponsors Henry and Mary Benner.

Devenac, Mary, of Joseph and Magdalen Devenac, born February 21st, baptized February 22d, sponsors John Peter Defelon and Mary Vincent.

Smith, Michael, of Michael and Rosa Smith, born November 13th, baptized March 7th, sponsor Margaret Corcran.

Boyde, Richard, of Patrick and Anna Boyde, born February 16th, baptized March 8th, sponsor Edward Cavenogh and witness his wife, Elizabeth.

Berg, Mary Gertrude, of Ernest and Mary Gertrude Berg, born March 6th, baptized March 10th, sponsors Christopher and Mary Dorothy Tscharté, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Hoffman, Anna Margaret, of John and Christina Hoffman, born February 17th, baptized March 10th, sponsor Walburga Bremich, *ibid.*

Wilhelm, John, of John Adam and Anna Wilhelm, born February 21st, baptized March 15th, sponsors John and Christina Stahler.

Broadley, John, of Thomas and Mary Broadley, born December 1st, 1777, baptized March 19th, sponsors Patrick Ladwith and Anna Kelly.

Schreiner, Anna, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born March 15th, baptized March 22d, sponsors Joseph and Anna Eck.

Ridiger, Catharine, of John and Margaret Ridiger, born March 19th, baptized March 22d, sponsors Peter Hegner, Jr., and Catharine Vanié.

Hardnet, Honora, of James and Johanna Hardnet, born March 9th, baptized March 29th, sponsors Edward Macoy and Anna Maher.

Waltrich, John Henry, of Peter and Catharine Waltrich, born November 14, 1777, baptized April 3d, sponsors Henry and Catharine Schneider.

Bartley, Catharine, of James and Eleanor Bartley, born December 26th, 1777, baptized April 5th, sponsors Edward Dunfee and Esther Dunfee, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Campbel, Joseph, of John and Catharine Campbell, born April 8th, baptized April 14th, sponsors Joseph Whiteaker andWinifred Austin.

Spangler, George, of George and Anna Mary Spangler, born April 4th, baptized April 16th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Catharine Spängler.

Lester, Margaret, of Daniel and Catharine Lester, born April 5th, baptized April 16th, sponsors Thomas and Margaret Betagh.

Biron, Henrietta, of William and Wilhelmina Biron, born February 9th, baptized April 20th, sponsors John Dun and Mary Ryan.

Barret, Richard, of John and Bridget Barret, born April 14th, baptized April 23d, sponsors Richard Barret and Mary Byrne.

Yarock, Anna Mary, of Matthew and Allinavia Yarock, born April 8th, baptized April 25th, sponsors Hugh O'Brian and Mary Badge.

Champain, Stephen, of Stephen and Mary (Benoit) Champain, born April 24th, baptized April 25th, sponsors Gregory Trahan and Margaret Bourg.

Tumy, William, of Dennis and Anna Tumy, born April 23d, baptized April 26th, sponsors James Hays and Mary Martin.

Doyle, Joseph, of John and Esther Doyle, born December 3d, 1777, baptized May 4th, sponsor Mary Madgalen Lechler.

Duffy, Elizabeth, of Peter and Phœbe Duffy, born May 2d, baptized May 4th, sponsors James Gillmor and Margaret Readin.

Morgan, John, of John and Anna Morgan, born April 30th, baptized May 4th, sponsor Francis Connor.

Ross, Margaret, of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hansley) Ross, born May 1st, baptized May 5th, sponsor Judith Power.

Hohl, John, of Peter and Catharine (Miller) Hohl, born May 2d, baptized May 5th, sponsors John Rudolph and Mary Bodevin, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Flammins, Margaret, of George and Julia Flammins, born February 23d, baptized May 13th, sponsor Margaret Sauerwald.

Gerard, Thomas, of William and Eleanor Gerard, born February 4th, baptized May 24th, sponsors Thomas O'Dwyer and Mary Small.

Murphy, Elizabeth, of Daniel and Julia Murphy, born May 8th, baptized May 24th, sponsors Jeremiah Macarty and Christina Schuman.

Delamar, William, of Thomas and Mary Delamar, born March 1st, baptized May 25th, sponsors Alexander Lishman and Mary McMullen.

Fudge, William, of James and Anna Fudge, born October 23d, 1777, baptized May 26th, sponsor Barbara Schultz.

Barret, Edward, of James and Mary Barret, born February —, baptized May 27th, sponsors John O'Neil and Margaret Groghan.

Wilkison, Hannah, thirteen years old, baptized May 29th, sponsor Deborah Blanchard.

Dawson, Anna, of James and Mary (Philips) Dawson, born May 12th, baptized June 1st, sponsor Mary Hart.

Maudsley, John, of John Cavendish and Eleanor Maudsley, born January 30th, baptized June 1st, sponsor Clement Maudsley and witness Dennis Dowlan.

Lederman, Mary Catharine, of John and Catharine Lederman, born May 18th, baptized June 7th, sponsors Joseph and Elizabeth Becker.

Rittisheim, John, of John and Catharine Rittisheim, born December 28th, 1775, baptized June 9th, sponsor Lawrence Connor, at Kensington.

Rittisheim, Anna Catharine, same parents, born March 7th, baptized June 9th, sponsor Julianna Abt, *ibid.*

Byrne, Mary Ann, of Raymond and Anna Byrne, born June 12th, baptized June 14th, sponsors Timothy Carrol and Mary Byrne.

Shaw, Anna, of Daniel and Susanna Shaw, born March 7th, baptized June 21st, sponsors John McOnigl and Eleanor, his wife.

Regimenter, Catharine, of Peter and Magdalen Regimenter, born June 27th, baptized July 1st, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck, near Philadelphia.

Whealin, John (Park), of Edward and Catharine Whealin, born June 2d, baptized July 15th, sponsors John Park and Mary Anna Riole.

Wall, Joseph, of Patrick and Anna Wall, born April 2d, 1777, baptized July 19th, sponsors Barnabas Mullen and Margaret Corcran.

Bayerle, George, of Dieterich and Sabina Bayerle, born March 16th, 1777, baptized July 19th, sponsor George Abt and witness Magdalen Wibiro.

Buckley, Mary, of James and Mary Buckley, born June 28th, baptized July 27th, sponsors John Callanan and Mary Buttler.

Alexander, Joanna, of John and Catharine Alexander, born October, 1776, baptized August 4th, sponsor Sarah Aman.

Alexander, Mary, same parents, born July 31st, baptized August 4th, sponsor Susanna McDowl.

Oelers, Catharine Elizabeth, of James and Catharine Oelers, born August 5th, baptized August 5th, sponsors the priest and Christina Horn.

Mignion, Lawrence, of Charles and Pelagia Mignion, born August 11th, baptized August 11th, sponsors the priest and Margaret Landry.

Becker, Mary, of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Becker, born August 5th, baptized August 15th, sponsors Lawrence and Magdalen Schöne.

Hueber, Sarah, of Michael and Anna Hueber, born June 18th, baptized August 10th, sponsor Salome Schwaitz.

Tims, Mary, of Henry and Anna Tims, born April 31st, baptized August 23d, sponsors James Hicky and Eleanor Hollys, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Welsh, Eleanor, of Miles and Anna Welsh, born July 23d, baptized August 24th, sponsors Daniel FitzPatrick and Anna Tims, at Whiteland [Chester county, Pa.].

Glimpson, Mary, of William and Sarah Glimpson, born July 9th, baptized August 24th, sponsors Francis Sohl and Anna Welsh, *ibid.*

Campbel, Margaret, of John and Anna Campbell, born August 31st, 1777, baptized August 24th, sponsor Miles Welsh, *ibid.*

Lamy, Mary, of James and Hannah Lamy, born March 30th, baptized August 25th, sponsors Daniel FitzPatrick and Anna Tims, at Goshen [Pa.].

Schütz, Magdalen, of Jodocus and Sarah Schütz, born February 28th, 1776, baptized September 7th, sponsor Magdalen Schütz, in Salem county.

Schütz, Joseph, of Joseph and Louisa Schütz, born June 23d, 1777, baptized September 7th, sponsor Magdalen Schütz, *ibid.*

Geiger, John, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born February 8th, baptized September 8th, sponsors John and Catharine Bucher, *ibid.*

Kessler, Helen, of Andrew and Catharine Kessler, born August 11th, 1777, baptized September 9th, sponsors George Sigfrid and Catharine Kessler, Jr., at Gloucester [N. J.].

Moore, John, of Michael and Bridget Moore, born September 5th, baptized September 12th, sponsors Henry Lynch and Mary Brannon.

Galagher, William, of Andrew and Johanna Galagher, born August 1st, baptized September 14th, sponsor Elizabeth Clark and witness Edward Hevington.

Currey, Mary, of Walter and Bridget Currey, born September 10th, baptized September 20th, sponsors Joseph and Mary Feinauer.

Prigl, Mary, of Henry and Margaret Prigl, born September 11th, baptized September 20th, sponsor Elizabeth Dimond.

Sig, Helen, of John George and Gertrude Sig, born November 4th, 1777, baptized September 27th, sponsors Francis Zech and Magdalen Welker (for Helen Menzebach), at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Power, Anna Mary, of Thomas and Susanna Power, born June 24th, baptized September 27th, sponsors Edward Darmoty and Mary Grinder, *ibid.*

Weber, Margaret, of James and Anna Catharine Weber, born July 24th, baptized September 27th, sponsor Margaret Engelhard, *ibid.*

Fichter, Philip, of David and Johanna Fichter, born September 11th, 1777, baptized September 27th, sponsors Louis Herman (for Philip Schup) and Catharine Zech, *ibid.*

Holzheber, Peter Joseph, of Sebastian and Johanna Holzheber, born May 2d, baptized September 27th, sponsors Peter Joseph and Mary Grips, *ibid.*

Schup, Anna Mary, of Philip and Mary Eva Schup, born March 27th, baptized September 29th, sponsors Jacob Fichter and Anna Mary Mentzebach, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Marian, Henry, of Hubert and Mary Marian, born July 18th, baptized September 30th, sponsors Martin Bachman and Barbara Welker, *ibid.*

Cobole, Catharine, of Daniel and Mary Anna Cobole, born September 29th, 1777, ceremony supplied September 30th, sponsors Francis Zech and Catharine Coblin, *ibid.*

Seeholtzer, Mary Barbara, of Martin and Elizabeth Seeholtzer, born July 28th, ceremony supplied September 30th, sponsors Daniel Cobole and Barbara Welker, *ibid.*

Schley, James, of Conrad and Anna Schley, born June 28th, baptized October 2d, sponsor James Fichter and witness Catharine Ward at Longpond [N. J.].

Burns, Eleanor, of Laghlin and Margaret Burns, born August 29th, baptized October 3d, sponsors (I think) John Cobole and wife, *ibid.*

Robertson, Mary, of Dominic and Mary Catharine Robertson, born August 1st, 1777, baptized October 3d, sponsors James Dogherty and Anna Mary Mentzebach, *ibid.*

Cobole, Henry, of Bartholomew and Mary Anna Cobole, born January 19th, baptized October 4th, sponsors John Cobole and Catharine Cobole (for Mary Anna Cobole, Sr.), *ibid.*

Corbit, William, of John and Mary Anna Corbit, born July 3d, 1773, baptized October 4th, sponsor William Fitzgerald, *ibid.*

Fitzgerald, Bridget, of William and Margaret Fitzgerald, born November 1st, 1777, baptized October 4th, sponsors James Ward and Leah Mace, *ibid.*

Sanderson, James, of Thomas and Margaret Sanderson, born July 15th, baptized October 4th, sponsors John McLaughlin and Eleanor Cahel, *ibid.*

Marsolé, John Francis, of Peter and Dorcas Marsolé, born January 8th, baptized October 4th, sponsors John and Johanna Swiney, *ibid.*

Dentz, Sarah, of Charles and Mary Ann Dentz, born September 24th, baptized October 4th, sponsors Charles and Susanna Waibl, *ibid.*

McKormick, Catharine, of Edward and Charity McKormick, born May 26th, 1777, baptized October 4th, sponsor Catharine Gobole, *ibid.*

May, John, of James and Magdalen May, born June 20th, baptized October 4th, sponsors John Cobole and Julianna May, *ibid.*

Brady, Mary, of Adam and Eva Brady, born December 24th, 1777, baptized October 4th, sponsors Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, *ibid.*

Lafarty, Sarah, of John and Margaret Lafarty, born March 21st, baptized October 4th, sponsors William Fitzgerald and Johanna Swiney, *ibid.*

Call, John Henry, of Henry and Catharine Call, born April 21st, baptized October 4th, sponsors Henry Reitenauer and Catharine Waibl, *ibid.*

Dentz, Mary Anna, of Charles and Mary Anna Dentz, born May 17th, 1777, ceremonies supplied October 4th, sponsor Catharine Cobole, *ibid.*

Cobole, Charles, of John and Catharine Cobole, born April 30th, ceremonies supplied October 4th, sponsors Charles and Susanna Waibl, *ibid.*

Schaga, Anna Elizabeth, of John George and Jeannette (P.) Schaga, born September 2d, baptized October 6th, sponsors James Welker and Gertrude Sig, at Mount Hope [Morris county, N. J.].

———, Alice, slave of William Schäfer, baptized October 6th, sponsor the same, in Hunterdon county.

Scantlen, Elizabeth, of John and Bridget Scantlan, baptized October 10th by Rev. Father Valerian Durand, O. S. F., at Chester, Pa.

Gleicher, Barbara, of Francis and Gertrude Gleicher, born October 7th, baptized October 12th, sponsor Barbara Stäling.

Ghillmor, Mary and Elizabeth, twins, of James and Hannah Ghillmor, born October 17th, baptized October 17th, sponsor for both Elizabeth Boosee.

Lort, Isaac, of Isaac and Anna Lort, born October 22d, baptized October 23d, sponsors Joseph and Mary Greswold.

Murphy, Margaret, of Daniel and Catharine Murphy, born April 20th, baptized October 24th, sponsor Francis Lewis.

Weiler, Elizabeth, of Francis and Mary Weiler, born October 24th, baptized October 25th, sponsors John and Margaret Ridiger.

Schilling, John Philip, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born October 29th, baptized October 29th, sponsor Tobias and witness Margaret Rudolph.

Rodt, George, of Thomas and Mary Rodt, born September 28th, baptized October 30th, sponsor Mary Brown (I think).

Abt, John George, of Henry and Elizabeth Abt, born September 13th, baptized November 1st, sponsors John George Abt and Catharine Keil.

Cammerloch, Anna Mary, of Frederic (P.) and Anna Mary Cammerloch, born October 30th, baptized November 1st, sponsor Anna Mary Albrecht.

Dorgan, Daniel, of Timothy and Catharine Dorgan, born July 18th, baptized November 2d, sponsors Christopher Schultz and Mary Hare.

Stout, Mary Elizabeth, of John and Margaret Stout, born October 14th, baptized November 8th, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Morrison, Edward, of Philip and Elizabeth Morrison, born August 25th, baptized November 8th, sponsor Catharine Schmid.

Kauffman, James, of Joseph and Barbara Kauffman, born November 13th, baptized November 13th, sponsor the priest, in Philadelphia county.

Miller, Martin, of Martin and Anna Miller, born October 21st, baptized November 15th, sponsors Frederick Scheimer and Catharine Scheimer, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Geiger, Matthew, of Simon and Anna Mary Geiger, born September 27th, baptized November 22d, sponsors Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, in Cohansey [N. J.].

McHughin, Mary, of John and Martha McHughin, born February 28th, 1776, baptized November 23d, sponsors Edward Coleman and Catharine Bucher, at Pilesgrove [Salem county, N. J.].

Ghibens, Adam, of Henry and Mary (Nunck) Ghibens, born October 31st, baptized December 1st, sponsors Adam and Catharine Rübel.

Rowel, Sarah, of Thomas and Johanna Rowel, baptized December 2d, sponsor John Honecker.

Welte, Mary Margaret, of Bernard and Mary Welte, born December 1st, baptized December 13th, sponsor Tobias and witness Margaret Rudolf.

Seibert, Sophia, of Sebastian and Elizabeth Seibert, born December 13th, baptized December 14th, sponsor Mary Salome Schwartz.

Rogers, John, of John and Mary (Brian) Rogers, born November 10th, baptized December 14th, sponsor Bridget Flin.

Roadman, Elizabeth, of Michael and Johanna Roadman, born April 15th, 1770, baptized December 16th, witness Mary Henry.

Dealy, Mary, of Daniel and Mary Dealy, born October 21st, baptized December 18th, sponsors James Proffy and Anna Hackett.

McDaniel, John, of John and Elizabeth McDaniel, born December 11th, baptized December 20th, sponsor John Manderfelt and witness Mary Flaharty.

Donahy, William, of Cormick and Elizabeth Donahy, born October 31st, baptized December 20th, sponsor Mary Rennet.

Stuart, Mary, of James and Anna Mary Stuart, born November 2d, baptized December 20th, sponsor Elizabeth Platferley.

Scot, Dorothy, of John and Margaret Scot, born February 6th, 1776, baptized December 25th, sponsor Terence Donahan.

Galagher, John, of Peter and Elizabeth Galagher, born December 12th, baptized December 28th, sponsors John and Johanna Mary Leavan.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and forty-six.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1779.

Grier, Anthony, of Charles and Catharine Grier, born January 3d, baptized January 5th, sponsors Thomas Villar and Catharine Magee.

Nadler, Elizabeth, of John and Magdalen Nadler, born January 3d, baptized January 10th, sponsors Henry Schreiner and Elizabeth Götz.

Mahony, John, of William and Catharine Mahony, born November 9th, 1778, baptized January 10th, sponsors Andrew Birge and Mary Smith.

Connor, Mary, of Michael and Mary Connor, born January 3d, baptized January 10th, sponsors Thomas and Catharine FitzSimons.

Coffey, Mary, of John and Lydia Coffey, born January 15th, baptized January 16th, sponsor Pelagia Mignot.

——— Francis, born January 18th, baptized January 18th, sponsor Christina Essling.

Hault, Adam, of Samuel (P.) and Catharine (Göck) Hault, born January 13th, baptized January 18th, sponsors Adam Mayer and Mary Göck.

Ott, Joseph, of James (P.) and Appollonia Ott, born January 18th, baptized January 22d, sponsors Joseph Becker and Elizabeth Becker.

Motley, Walter, of Walter and Mary Motley, born December 6th, 1777, baptized January 25th, sponsors Timothy McNamra and Anna Campbel.

Rübel, Francis, of Francis and Anna Regina Rübel, born January 23d, baptized January 26th, sponsors John and Barbara Heitz.

Runy, William, of William and Margaret Runy, born June 29th, 1778, baptized January 30th, sponsor William Dixon.

Dixon, George, of William and Mary Dixon, born January 3d, baptized January 30th, sponsor Henry Beal.

Bauer, John, of John and Elizabeth Bauer, born January 19th, baptized January 30th, sponsors John Sedou and Eleanor Wright.

Ryan, Mary, of Owen and Mary Ryan, born January 25th, baptized February 2d, sponsors Thomas Haley and Johanna Robeson.

Greswold, Anna, of Joseph and Anna Greswold, born February 3d, baptized February 7th, sponsor Anna Hill.

Roan, Anna, of Daniel and Mary Roan, born February 4th, baptized February 14th, sponsors Edward Coghran and Julia Murphy

Wall, Hannah, of Galloway and —— Wall, slave, born June 11th, 1778, baptized February 14th, sponsor Hannah White, slave.

———, Eva Magdalen, born January 15th, baptized February 14th, sponsors John and Eva Poth.

Barry, Anna, of Thomas and Anna Barry, born February 15th, baptized February 15th, sponsor John Barry and witness Sarah, his wife.

Murphy, Elizabeth, of William and Mary Murphy, born May 5th, 1777, baptized February 19th, sponsors James Hardnet and Mary Corcran.

Schmid, Peter, of Nicholas and Eva Schmid, born January 29th, baptized February 21st, sponsors Peter Bremich and Catharine Keil.

Macy, Julia, of Nicholas and Ositha Macy, born February 22d, baptized February 25th, sponsors James Veilon and Julia Marc.

Williams, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Eleanor Williams, born February 4th, baptized March 1st, sponsors Richard Barry and Mary Henry.

Boyé, Mary, of Peter and Magdalen (Frahan) Boyé, born March 3d, baptized March 5th, sponsors Francis Deherlé and Mary Vincent.

Hutchinson, Margaret, of N. and Margaret Hutchinson, born March 4th, baptized March 9th, sponsors Edward Tool and Eleanor McCullogh.

Raubin, Peter Louis, of John and Anna (Vincent) Raubin, born March 12th, baptized March 13th, sponsors Peter L'Airette and Catharine Freind.

L'Hercule, Nicholas, of John and Josephine (D'Arot) L'Hercule, born March 15th, baptized March 15th, sponsors Nicholas Mazy and Modesta Landry.

Griffin, John, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born March 20th, baptized March 21st, sponsors Frederic Scheimer and Mary Magdalen Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Hayle, Anna Dorothy, of Caspar and Elizabeth Hayle, born March 20th, baptized March 25th, sponsors John and Hannah Dorothy Zorne.

Martin, Eleanor, of Patrick and Mary Martin, born March 21st, baptized March 28th, sponsors Patrick Crawfordson and Eleanor Welsh.

Flin, John, of John and Bridget Flin, born February 21st, baptized March 29th, sponsors William and Catharine Banfield.

Byron, Mary, of Walter and Margaret Byron, born March 21st, baptized April 4th, sponsors Mathew McHugh and Elizabeth Carol.

Albrecht, Frederic, of James and Anna Mary Albrecht, born April 4th, baptized April 5th, sponsors the child's father (for Frederick Cammerloch) and Sophia Cammerloch.

Roberts, James, of Henry and Margaret Roberts, born January 1st, bap-

tized April 9th, sponsor Margaret Bremich, witnesses Richard Wilson and Mary Johnson.

Trépanié, Anna Margaret, of Augustine and Anna (Davis) Trépanié, born April 15th, baptized April 15th, sponsors Bruce Trépanié and Magdalen Vincent.

Kelly, John, of James and Anna Mary Kelly, born March 29th, baptized April 18th, sponsors John Dewetter and Catharine Donnoly.

Sheal, Benjamin, of John and Anna Sheal, born December 19th, 1776, baptized April 22d, sponsors Francis and Catharine Zech, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Sheal, Sarah, of same parents, born February 25th, baptized April 22d, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhart, *ibid.*

Robertson, John, of Dominic and Catharine Robertson, born March 28th, baptized April 25th, sponsors John and Catharine Cobole, at Long Pond [N. J.].

Theusen, Henry, of —— and Mary (P.) Theusen, born December 14th, 1778, baptized April 25th, sponsors Anthony and Margaret May, *ibid.*

May, Conrad, of Anthony and Margaret May, born March 23d, baptized April 25th, sponsors Conrad Waibel and Julianna May, *ibid.*

Riddles, Margaret, of Thomas and Frances Riddles, born December 2d, 1778, baptized April 25th, sponsors James Daugherty and Margaret Burns, *ibid.*

Wider, Anna Catharine, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born October 18th, 1778, baptized May 2d, sponsors Francis and Catharine Zech, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Zech, John James, of Francis and Catharine Zech, born January 13th, baptized May 2d, sponsors James Welker and Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*

Grips, Elizabath, of Peter Joseph and Mary Grips, born January 17th, baptized May 2d, sponsors John and Honora Türk, *ibid.*

Schaffer, Anna Eva, of William and Susanna Schäffer, born October 13th, 1778, baptized May 5th, sponsors James Ruppel and Anna Catharine Horn.

Franklin, Thomas, of Francis (P.) and Mary Franklin, born January 3d, baptized May 6th, sponsor Bridget Jinnins.

Doyle, James, of John and Esther Doyle, born May 2d, baptized May 7th, sponsor Susanna Doyle.

Loan, Catharine, of Henry and Catharine Loan, born September 8th, 1778, baptized May 9th, sponsors John Hany and Mary Shiney.

Stättenfeld, Elizabeth, of James and Christina Stättenfeld, born March 30th, baptized May 11th, sponsor Catharine Freind.

Swiney, Edmund, of James and Catharine Swiney, born December 28th, 1778, baptized May 12th, sponsor Denis Kelly.

Douett, Sarah, of William and Sarah Douett, born May 15th, baptized May 15th, sponsor Mary Roanan.

Lary, Catharine, of Cornelius and Margaret Lary, born May 12th, baptized May 17th, sponsors Edmund McDonald and Bridget Donaho.

Schönfeld, John, of John Christian and Mary Anna Schönfeld, born 1775, baptized May 24th, sponsor John Miller.

Schönfeld, Michael, of John Christian and Mary Anna Schönfeld, born 1777, baptized May 24th, sponsor John Miller.

Vogel, James, of Adam (P.) and Margaret Vogel, born November 30th, 1772, baptized May 27th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Mary Waas, in Gloucester county [N. J.].

Vogel, Adam, of Adam (P.) and Margaret Vogel, born July 7th, 1776, baptized May 27th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Mary Waas, *ibid.*

Boosee, Margaret Apollonia, of Henry (P.) and Margaret Boosee, born April 3d, baptized May 30th, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, at Pikesland [Pa.].

O'Neil, Henry, of Constantine and Sarah O'Neil, born January 24th, baptized June 1st, sponsors John Kauffman and Barbara Kauffman.

Briar, Paul, of Emmanuel and Magdalen Briar, born June 1st, baptized June 3d, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Vosser, Valentine, of Valentine (P.) and Susanna (Bener) Vosser, born January 21st, baptized June 6th, sponsors Christian and Susanna Thurnbach, in Cumberland county [N. J.].

Thurnbach, Mathias, of Christian and Susanna Thurnbach, born November 27th, 1778, baptized June 6th, sponsors Matthew Göck and Eva Lehman, *ibid.*

Miller, Joseph, of Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, born March 6th, baptized June 6th, sponsors Matthew and Charlotta Göck, *ibid.*

Caspar, Mary Anna, of Lawrence and Margaret Caspar, born January 28th, baptized June 6th, sponsors Mathias and Anna Mary Miller, *ibid.*

Göck, Mathias, of Mathias and Charlotta Göck, born March 27th, baptized June 6th, sponsors Matthew and Anna Mary Miller, *ibid.*

McHuin, John, of John and Martha McHuin, born May 6th, baptized June 7th, sponsors Miles Dougherty and Eleanor (Narret) McCarty, in Salem county [N. J.].

Magill, Thomas, of Patrick and Elizabeth Magill, born October 21st, 1778, baptized June 7th, sponsors John and Martha McHuin, *ibid.*

Narret, John, of James (P.) and Eleanor Narret, born December 23d, 1778, baptized June 7th, sponsors Philip McHugh and Hannah Hart, *ibid.*

Albou, Anna, of Edmund and Honora Albou, born June 5th, baptized June 13th, sponsors William and Anna Sanderson.

McClasky, Elizabeth Gregory, wife of James McClasky, baptized June 18th, sponsor Eleanor Connelly.

McClasky, James, of James and Elizabeth McClasky, born May 25th, baptized June 18th, sponsors George and Eleanor Connelly.

Brewer, George, of Jonathan (P.) and Margaret Brewer, born May 25th, baptized June 19th, witness George and sponsor Catharine Atkinson.

Landy, Mary, of James and Elizabeth Landy, born June 13th, baptized June 20th, sponsor Henry Dubbin and witness Mrs. Peter Duffy.

Klemmer, John, of John and Anna Mary Klemmer, born December 23d, 1776, baptized June 22d, sponsor Joseph Haag, in Burlington county [N. J.].

Scot, Mary, of John and Margaret Scot, born May 29th, baptized June 23d, sponsors Patrick Kearns and Catharine Hogan, *ibid.*

Hoy, George, of John and Catharine Hoy, born July 26th, 1776, baptized June 24th, sponsors John Scot and Catharine Hogan, *ibid.*

Welsh, John, of James and Anna Welsh, born June 25th, baptized June 29th, sponsors Stephen and Catharine Barden.

Dauber, Peter, of Sebastian and Mary Magdalen Dauber, born June 1st, baptized July 5th, sponsors Peter and Mary Magdalen Regimenter, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Willcox, Mary, of John and Rebecca Willcox, born March 17th, 1775, baptized July 11th, sponsor Joseph Colgan (for Patrick Byrne) and Mary Byrne.

Willcox, John, of same parents, born November 19th, 1777, baptized July 11th, sponsors James Byrne and Elizabeth White.

Buttler, Lawrence, of Michael and Priscilla Buttler, born December 18th, 1776, baptized July 14th, sponsors Patrick O'Neal and Susanna Maginnis.

Barry, Sarah, wife of John Barry, baptized July 21st, sponsor Anna Barry.

Lalor, Henry, of Henry and Alice Lalor, born July 19th, baptized July 25th, sponsors John and Johanna Levins.

Cuny, John, of James and Mary Cuny, born June 29th, baptized August 1st, sponsors Barnabas Cox and Eleanor Karker, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Dun, Catharine, of ——— and Sarah (McKee) Dun, born December 25th, 1774, baptized August 1st, sponsors Edward Burns and Mary McDonald, *ibid.*

Bryan, John, of John and Mary Bryan, born January 5th, baptized August 1st, sponsors Mark Welsh and Anna Campbel, *ibid.*

McCanna, Anna, of John and Sarah McCanna, born May 16th, baptized August 1st, sponsors Jeremiah Nocé and Margaret Kean, *ibid.*

Kraus, John, of John and Elizabeth Kraus, born February 24th, baptized August 1st, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, *ibid.*

McMahan, Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Susanna McMahan, born February 24th, baptized August 6th, sponsor Margaret Connel.

Shaw, Jeremiah, of Dennis and Anna Shaw, born April — , baptized August 8th, sponsors Patrick and Martha Welsh.

Tracy, William, of Matthew and Mary Tracy, born August 4th, baptized August 8th, sponsors James Welsh, Jr. and Mary, his wife.

Foy, Margaret, of Matthew and Anna Foy, born July 22d, baptized August 10th, sponsor Mary (Vance) McFarlin.

Viel, Susanna, of Peter and Lucretia Viel, born August 5th, baptized August 15th, sponsor Henry Herberger and witness Susanna, his wife.

Byrne, James, of Patrick and Mary Byrne, born August 8th, baptized August 15th, sponsors James and Anna Gallagher.

McGovran, Thomas, of Paul and Mary McGovran, born August 15th, baptized August 16th, sponsors Barnabas Scully and Catharine Macan.

——, Judith, slave of Captain John Barry, adult, baptized August 19th, sponsor Anna, the preist's servant.

Bucher, Joseph, of John and Anna Catharine Bucher, baptized August 21st, sponsors the priest and Mary Harlan, in Salem county [N. J.].

Göck, Lawrence, of Lawrence and Christina Göck, born August 1st, baptized August 22d, sponsors Lawrence and Margaret Caspar, at Cohanzy [N. J.].

Greissler, Philip Joseph, of Elias and —— Greissler, born August 18th, baptized August 27th, sponsors Philip and Eva Schilling.

Landry, Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah Landry, born August 27th, baptized August 29th, sponsors Peter David and Margaret Bourg.

Speir, John and Mary, twins, of Matthew and Mary Speir, born August 29th, baptized August 30th, sponsor Barbara, wife of John Heitz.

Baxter, Robert, of John and Eleanor Baxter, born August 29th, baptized August 30th, sponsors John and Elizabeth Carrol.

Carrol, Daniel, of Daniel and Mary Carrol, born August 23d, baptized August 30th, sponsor Susanna Glansey.

FitzPatrick, Elizabeth, of John and Honora FitzPatrick, born August 28th, baptized August 30th, sponsors Michael Diamond and Mary Shannon.

Pranger, William, of William and Catharine Pranger, born August 31st, baptized privately August 31st.

Pryor, Anna, adult, baptized September 1st, witness John O'Connor.

Opperman, Elizabeth, of Adam and Elizabeth Opperman, born August 22d, baptized September 5th, sponsors Sebastian and Cunegunda Hoffman.

Price, Joseph, of Joseph and Mary Price, born September 2d, baptized September 5th, sponsors Anthony Graff and Margaret Sauerwald.

Clark, Anna, of Michael, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark, born August 28th, baptized September 5th, sponsors Matthew and Anna McHugh.

Bauman, Catharine, of Charles and Mary Bauman, born September 8th, baptized September 9th, sponsor Catharine Freind.

Regimenter, Anthony, of Peter and Magdalen Regimenter, born September 9th, baptized September 12th, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Bauer, John, of Francis and Elizabeth Bauer, born September 8th, baptized September 16th, sponsors John and Eva Poth.

Kelly, Eleanor, of Edward and Margaret Kelly, born March 21st, 1775, baptized September 20th, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Field, Mary, of Paul and Mary Field, born September 20th, baptized September 23d, sponsors Stephen and Catharine (Viel) Barden.

Wall, William, of James and Rachel Wall, born June 14th, baptized September 23d, sponsor John Connor and witness Mary Down.

Dougherty, Joseph, of Dennis and Margaret Dougherty, born September 25th, baptized September 28th, sponsors Joseph Kaufman and Mary Dougherty.

Bayerle, Anna Mary, of Dietrich (P.) and Sabina Bayerle, born July 18th, baptized September 29th, sponsor Anna Mary Abt.

Rudder, Mary, of George and Hannah (Bennet) Rudder, born September 18th, baptized October 12th, sponsors William McGloghlin and Judith Wright.

Cock, George, of George and Catharine (Emot) Cook, born July ——, baptized October 12th, sponsor Mary Heart.

Cavenogh, Mary, of James and Elizabeth Cavenogh, born September 15th, baptized October 12th, sponsors James, Jr., and Mary Welsh.

Carpé, John Baptist, of Herman and Margaret Carpé, born October 14th, baptized October 15th, sponsors Joseph and Elizabeth Labeauve.

Göck, David, of David and Margaret (P.) Göck, born March 14th, baptized October 17th, sponsors Lawrence and Christina Göck, at Cohanzey [N. J.].

Rodgers, Alexander, of Alexander and Amy Rodgers, born October 18th, baptized October 21st, sponsors Lawrence Coock and Hannah Deleany.

Schneider, John Henry, of Henry, Jr., and Catharine Schneider, born September 26th, baptized October 23d, sponsors John Henry Waltrich and Catharine Schneider.

——, Catharine, slave of James Oelers, sixteeen months old, baptized October 23d, sponsor James Oelers.

Buckley, Rosanna, of William and Eleanor Buckley, born August 3d, baptized privately October 28th.

Berg, John, of Ernest and Gertrude Berg, born October 24th, baptized October 31st, sponsor John Tscharté.

Günther, John George, of George and Frances Günther, born October 29th, baptized October 31st, sponsors John and Catharine Wagner.

Henderson, Dorothy, of ——— and Mary Henderson, a few weeks old, baptized conditionally October 31st, sponsor Catharine Beal.

Wharton, Charles, of Charles and Elizabeth Wharton, born September 3d, 1778, baptized November 2d, sponsors James Hardnet and Johanna Hardnet.

Garoutte, Margaret, of Michael and Sophia Garoutte, born July 24th, baptized November 3d, sponsors Stephen Tissonau and Margaret L'Hercule.

Lewis, Peter, of Emanuel and Margaret Lewis, born November 13th, baptized November 14th, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Shortel, Mary, of Thomas and Johanna Shortel, born May 23d, baptized November 14th, sponsors Richard Barret and Mary Fitzgerald.

Kelly, Mary and Eleanor, twins, of Patrick and Rose Kelly, born November 14th, baptized November 17th, sponsors for Mary, James Smith and Mary McGuire; for Eleanor, Dominic Lawrence and Eleanor Smith.

Conrad, John Michael, of Matthew and Catharine Conrad, born November 13th, baptized November 21st, sponsors John Wagner and Barbara Steinmetz.

Byrne, John, of Raymond and Anna Byrne, born November 12th, baptized November 21st, sponsors Patrick and Mary Byrne.

Barret, William, of John and Bridget Barret, born November 20th, baptized November 25th, sponsors Patrick Byrne and Anna Mullen.

Benner, Joseph, of Henry and Mary Benner, born November 22d, baptized November 25th, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Poth.

Fitzgerald, Catharine, of Edward and Catharine Fitzgerald, born November 30th, baptized December 4th, sponsors Adam Mayer and Margaret Sauerwald.

Gallagher, Thomas, of James and Anna Gallagher, born November 27th, baptized December 5th, sponsors Mark and Mary Willcox.

Beaufort, John Baptist, of Caspar and Anna Beaufort, born November 19th, baptized December 9th, sponsors John Cortez and Johanna Favier.

Buch, Adam, of Joseph and Hannah Buch, born November 29th, baptized December 9th, sponsor Magdalen Springer.

Durand, Valentine, of James and Catharine Durand, born November 14th, baptized December 10th, sponsors Valentine and Clara Schierling.

Schreiner, Anna, of Anselm and Elizabeth Schreiner, born December 4th, baptized December 12th, sponsors Joseph and Catharine Eck.

Ebair, Elizabeth, of Francis and Mary Ebair, born December 1st, baptized December 12th, sponsors Claude Rouse and Johanna Kayser.

Murphy, Johanna, of Daniel and Julia Murphy, born December 10th, baptized December 30th, sponsors James Murphy and Mary Coock.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and forty-eight.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1780.

Lechler, Mary Magdalen, of Adam and Catharine Lechler, born January 7th, baptized January 9th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Henry, Elizabeth, of Philip and Mary Henry, born November 30th, 1779, baptized January 23d, sponsors John McEninge and Mary Cunningham.

Forester, Thomas, of Gerald and Diana Forester, born January 27th, baptized February 7th, sponsors William French and Elizabeth Carrol.

——, Sarah, slave of James Oellers, adult, baptized February 11th, sponsor James Oellers.

Oellers, Helena, of James and Catharine Oellers, born February 11th, baptized February 11th, by Rev. Robert Mollineux, sponsor Father Farmer.

Hold, Mary Magdalen, of Peter and Catharine Hold, born February 16th, baptized February 20th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Boudrot, Elizabeth, of Michael and Anna Boudrot, born February 14th, baptized February 22d, sponsors Edmund Nugent and Elizabeth Seibert.

Maxvill, Letitia, of Alexander and Anna Maxvill, born September, 1772, baptized February 23d, sponsors James and Anna Welsh.

Ryan, Sarah, of Philip and Anna Ryan, born February 25th, baptized February 25th, sponsor Johanna Robeson.

Macra, Patrick, of Charles and Sarah Macra, born January 26th, baptized February 27th, sponsors John Murray and Eleanor Walker.

Gallagher, Bridget, of John and Anna Gallagher, born February 24th, baptized March 6th, sponsor Thomas Carrol, and witness Deborah, his wife.

Feinauer, Charles, of Joseph and Anna Mary Feinauer, born March 2d, baptized May 9th, sponsors Charles Benedict Bauman and Mary Schneider.

Krumbel, Mary Justina, of Philip and Magdalen Krumbel, born March 3d, baptized March 9th, sponsor Mary Justina Horn.

Barret, James, of James and Mary Barret, born February 11th, baptized March 14th, sponsors Kenedy Hogan and Margaret Archbold.

Horn, George Ernest, of Henry and Christina Horn, born March 11th, baptized March 14th, sponsors George Ernest and Magdalen Lechler.

Willhelm, Mary Salome, of Adam and Anna Willhelm, born March 3d, baptized March 10th, sponsors John and Salome Staler.

Bastian, Adam and Peter, twins, of William and Magdalen Bastian, born March 19th, baptized March 21st, sponsors for Adam, Adam and Margaret Bremich; for Peter, Peter and Catharine Bremich.

Farrel, Cecilia, of John and Mary Farrel, born March 19th, baptized March 27th, sponsors John Faran and Bridget Donaho.

Bremich, Sarah, of Peter and Catharine Bremich, born March 30th, baptized April 2d, sponsors Anthony and Sarah Aman.

Stanley, Mary, of Michael and Martha Stanley, born March 15th, baptized April 2d, sponsor Catharine Mullen, and witness Hugh Tool.

Ford, Edward, of Thomas and Bridget Ford, born December 25th, 1779, baptized April 5th, sponsor Martha Clifton.

Korn, John Caspar, of Caspar and Anna Mary Korn, born January 18th, baptized April 9th, sponsors Adam and Elizabeth Opperman.

Maxvill, Alexander, of Alexander (P.) and Anna Maxvill, born March 18th, 1777, baptized April 10th, sponsors Charles Smith and Anna Welsh.

Maxvill, Eleanor, same parents, born March 3d, 1779, baptized April 10th, sponsors James Welsh and Mary Friel.

Connoly, Rebecca Susanna, of ——— and Lydia Connoly, born February —, baptized April 12th, sponsor Margaret Sauerwald.

Frederick, Samuel, of Abraham and Elizabeth (Griskam) Frederick, born January 9th, baptized April 13th, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Diamond, John, of Michael and Eleanor Diamond, born April 21st, baptized April 22d, sponsors Bartholomew Tool and Honora FitzPatrick.

Boyd, Mary, of Patrick and Anna Boyd, born April 1st, baptized April 23d, sponsors Joseph Becker and Elizabeth Pierce.

Guerry, Frances (Fanny), of Cato and Margaret Guerry, slaves of Thomas Barry, born December, 1779, baptized April 23d, sponsors Thomas Barry and Catharine Boudrot.

———, Louis, of Chloe, a slave of Mr. Price, born March 6th, baptized April 24th, sponsor John Louis Farrié.

Yokeum, Anna, wife of George Yokeum, baptized April 26th, sponsors Jeremiah Sullivan and Barbara Schultz.

O'Neal, Mark, of Constantine and Sarah O'Neal, born February 3d, baptized April 29th, sponsors John Kauffman and Mary Kauffman, in Philadelphia county [Pa.].

Dümler, Elizabeth, of Philip and Sarah Dümler, born December 12th, 1779, baptized April 30th, sponsor Apollonia Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Eimold, Peter, of Peter and Mary Eimold, born November 8th, 1779, baptized April 30th, sponsor James Weisseburger, *ibid.*

Cox, Francis, of Barnabas and Magdalen Cox, born April 26th, baptized April 30th, sponsors James Weisseburger and Anna Mary Weisseburger, *ibid.*

Whright, William, of Randle and Margaret Whright, baptized April 30th, sponsors James Cuny and Elizabeth Scheimer, *ibid.*

Welsh, Anna, of Miles and Anna Welsh, born April 30th, baptized May 1st, sponsor Elizabeth Scheimer, in Chester county [Pa.].

McCalagan, Sarah, of Michael and Mary McCalagan, born March 19th, baptized May 2d, sponsors Daniel FitzPatrick and Mary Cusick, *ibid.*

Human, Mary Catharine, of John and Mary Anna Human, born May 1st, baptized May 4th, sponsors Peter Viel, Jr., and Catharine Viel.

Connor, Eleanor, of Lawrence and Margaret Connor, born April 20th, baptized May 7th, sponsors Thomas and Eleanor Green.

Dugan, John, of Paul and Mary Dugan, born May 8th, baptized May 15th, sponsors John McDaniel and Catharine Jinkins, witnesses Richard Jinkins and Catharine Stuart.

Kitzinger, Catharine, of Philip and Ottilia Kitzinger, born May 13th, baptized May 15th, sponsors Joseph Honecker and Catharine Vanié.

Adams, William, of John (P.) and Grace Adams, born May 9th, baptized May 15th, sponsors John Kelly and Sarah Kearney.

Willcox, Eleanor, of Mark and Mary Willcox, born May 15th, baptized May 19th, sponsors James Gallagher and Deborah Sutton, at Concord [Delaware county, Pa.].

Mayer, John, of George and Regina Mayer, born March 20th, baptized May 21st, sponsors Lawrence and Christina Göck, at Cohanzy [N. J.].

Holtzhäfer, Margaret, of Sebastian and Johanna (P.) Holtzhäfer, born April 25th, baptized June 4th, sponsors Caspar and Margaret Engelhard, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Schup, Henry, of Philip and Mary Eva Schup, born May 12th, baptized June 4th, sponsors David and Johanna Fichter, in vicinity of Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Hason, Rosanna, of Felix and Margaret Hason, born May 24th, 1778, baptized June 4th, sponsor the child's mother (for Mary Mentzebach), *ibid.*

Call, John William, of Nicholas and Anna Mary Call, born July 16th, 1779, ceremonies supplied June 9th, sponsors John Henry and Catharine Call, at Ringwood [Passaic county, N. J.].

May, Mary Catharine, of James and Magdalen May, born October 24th, 1779, ceremonies supplied, June 9th, sponsors Conrad Waibl and Catharine May, *ibid.*

Cahel, Catharine, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, born October 1st, 1779, baptized June 10th, sponsors Dominic and Catharine Robertson, at Longpond [N. J.].

Swiney, Mary, of John and Johanna Swiney, born October 19th, 1779, baptized June 10th, sponsors John and Mary Ward, *ibid.*

Macan, Mary, of William and Barbara Macan, born May 27th, 1779,

baptized June 10th, sponsors Henry Call and Anna Mary Mentzebach, *ibid.*

Marselé, James, of Peter and Dorcas Marselé, born May 16th, baptized June 10th, sponsors James and Magdalen May, *ibid.*

Hason, William, of Felix and Margaret Hason, born April 27th, baptized June 6th, sponsor John Burns, near Charlottenburg [N. J.].

FitzPatrick, Mary, of John and Bridget FitzPatrick, born June 16th, baptized June 20th, sponsors Edward McDonagh and Anna Barry.

Schneider, Mary Teresa, of Ignatius and Catharine Schneider, born June 29th, baptized July 2d, sponsor Peter Field and witness Lucretia, his wife.

Meade, George, of George and Henrietta Constance (P.) Meade, born June 4th, baptized July 2d, sponsors Thomas Meade (of Montserrat), Thomas Russel, Madam De Miralles and Elizabeth Ferguson.

Boyd, Elizabeth, of John and Judy (Lynch) Boyd, born June ———, baptized July 3d, sponsor Anna Maddocks (Tritt).

Runion, Thomas, of Daniel and Catharine Runion, born June 22d, baptized July 3d, sponsors Philip McHugh and Anna Collins.

Blanchard, Mary Ross, wife of Peter Blanchard, baptized July 7th, the priest was sponsor, the consent of the parties was renewed.

Stuart, James, of James and Eva Stuart, born July 9th, baptized July 13th, sponsors Adam Poth, Jr , and Catharine Freind.

Lechler, George Ernest, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born July 11th, baptized July 13th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Röhr, Anthony, of Martin and Anna Mary Röhr, born July 18th, baptized July 23d, sponsors Joseph Schorp and Margaret Hoffman, at Cushenhopen [Goshenhoppen, Berks county, Pa.].

Strong, Mary Barbara, of William and Mary Elizabeth Strong, born June 25th, baptized July 23d, sponsors Peter and Barbara Käffer, at Cushenhopen [Goshenhoppen, Pa.].

Welsh, Abigail, of David and Phœbe Welsh, born July 24th, baptized August 2d, sponsors Martin Pendergrast and Catharine Ryan, *ibid.*

Sincox, Sarah, of Joseph and Catharine Sincox, born December 13th, 1779, baptized August 6th, sponsors William Gogan and Margaret Corcran, *ibid.*

Halfpenny, Johanna Mary, of Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny, born August 8th, baptized August 13th, sponsors Edmund Nugent and Johanna Levins, *ibid.*

Ryan, Thomas, of Edward and Elizabeth Ryan, born March 31st, 1779, baptized August 13th, sponsors John McDonald and Anna Savage, *ibid.*

Robeson, Sarah, of Alexander and Margaret Robeson, born August 6th, baptized August 13th, sponsors John Shaw and Anna Boyd, and witness Anna Smith, *ibid.*

Mullen, Anna, of Owen and Jerusha (P.) Mullen, born February 6th, baptized August 16th, sponsor the priest, *ibid.*

Coleman, Anna, of Edward and Anna Coleman, born November 30th, 1777, baptized August 22d, sponsors Henry Thurnbach and Hannah Huber, Jr., in Salem county [N. J.].

O'Brian, Daniel, of Jeremiah and Mary O'Brian, born August 24th, 1777, baptized August 22, sponsors Manes Dougherty and Susanna Thurnbach, *ibid.*

Geiger, Simon, of Henry and Barbara Geiger, born August 15th, baptized August 22d, sponsor Simon Geiger, at Pilesgrove [Salem county, N. J.].

Cusick, John, of Michael and Mary Cusick, born June 23d, baptized September 4th, sponsors James Hickey and Mary Calagan, in Chester county [Pa.].

Curtin, Elizabeth, of Joseph and —— Curtin, born December, 1769, baptized September 4th, sponsors ——— and Anna Cavenough, *ibid.*

Bird, Catharine, of Samuel and Anna Bird, born September 2d, baptized September 11th, sponsor Anna Hudson.

Knowles, Richard, of William and Jane Knowles, baptized privately September 14th.

Robins, Sarah, of Thomas (P.) and Sarah Robins, born August ———, baptized September 16th, sponsor Margaret White.

Ryan, Lydia, of John and Margaret Ryan, born September 15th, baptized September 27th, sponsor David Kaples, witness Lydia Ryan.

Bimpel, John, of Paul and Deborah Bimpel, born May 11th, baptized September 18th, sponsor Andrew Sullivan.

Mitchel, James, of Philip James and Anna Mitchel, born September 24th, 1776, baptized September 23d, sponsor Anna Shaw.

Harris, Elizabeth, of John and Ruth Harris, born July 29th, 1779, baptized privately September 28th, witness David Hiliard, sponsor Margaret Dyer.

Biron, Anna, of Walter and Margaret Biron, born September 3d, baptized October 3d, sponsors Augustine Power and Margaret McClosky.

Abt, Catharine, of Henry and Elizabeth Abt, born September 21st, baptized October 8th, sponsors John George and Catharine Abt.

Boosee, John, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born October 3d, baptized October 8th, sponsors John Tracy and Barbara Graff.

Pranger, Mary Elizabeth, of William and Anna Catharine Pranger, born October 8th, baptized October 11th, sponsors Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth Tcharté.

Donnum, Anna, of Joseph (P.) and Anna Donnum, born February 12th, baptized October 17th, sponsor the mother (by mistake), in Salem county [N. J.].

L'Hercule, Isaias, of Francis and Pelagia (Douzet) L'Hercule, born October 20th, baptized October 20th, sponsor Margaret Landry, witness Joseph Melanzon.

Swaine, Anna, of Silas and Elizabeth Swaine, born September 15th, baptized October 21st, sponsors James Mullen and Anna Kelly.

Würth, George, of Joseph and Barbara Würth, born October 13th, baptized October 22d, sponsors Anthony and Barbara Graff.

Mayer, Joseph, of Joseph (P.) and Gertrude Mayer, born October 17th, baptized October 22d, sponsors Sebastian and Catharine Vanié, in vicinty of Philadelphia.

Gallagher, Eleanor, of Peter and Elizabeth Gallagher, born October 19th, baptized October 22d, sponsors James and Anna Gallagher.

———, James, infant of unknown parentage, baptized privately October 24th, while in a dying condition, in vicinity of Philadelphia.

Addison, Thomas, of Thomas and Lucia (Kennedy) Addison, born May 24th, baptized privately October 24th, sponsor Hannah Edward, *ibid.*

McKeaver, Hannah, of Michael and Deborah (Britton) McKeaver, born July, 1779, baptized November 5th, sponsors Daniel FitzPatrick and Mary McDonald, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Strubel, Mary, of Peter and Magdalen Strubel, born November 4th, baptized November 12th, sponsors John and Mary Honecker.

Nadler, Dorothy, of John and Magdalen Nadler, born November 5th, baptized November 12th, sponsors John Tscharté and Mary Dorothy Treim.

Burns, Archibald, of Archibald and Johanna Burns, born October 27th, baptized November 12th, sponsor Anna Macanarny.

Gorman, Elizabeth, of Lawrence and Elizabeth Gorman, born November 3d, baptized November 13th, sponsor Peter Gill.

Kelly, Mary, of Thomas and Mary Kelly, born November 3d, baptized November 18th, sponsor Mary Heart.

Foster, John, a dying infant, baptized November 21st, sponsor ——— Sullivan.

Carrel, Thomas, of Thomas and Deborah Carrel, born November 15th, baptized November 23d, sponsors Hugh Fieldon and Anna Gallagher, a widow.

Pinion, Peter, of Peter and Mary (Bourg) Pinion, born November 23d, baptized November 24th, sponsors Armand Douzet and Margaret Carpé.

Schneider, Thomas, of John and Magdalen Schneider, born November 17th, baptized November 26th, sponsors Adam and Margaret Bremich.

Abt, Mary Magdalen, of John George and Catharine Abt, born November 27th, baptized December 9th, sponsors Francis Abt and Magdalen Cappl, at Kensington [near Philadelphia, Pa.].

Roage, Elizabeth, of John and Margaret Roage, born November 6th,

baptized December 10th, sponsors George Kiɐntz and Anna Philipps.

Gillmor, Hannah, of James and Hannah Gillmor, born November 26th, baptized December 10th, sponsors Michael Derny and Rosanna Bryer.

L'Hercule, Mary Ursula, of John and Josephine L'Hercule, born December 11th, baptized December 11th, sponsors William Metea and Ositha Macy.

Greenvillan, John, of Anna, slave of Elias Hand, born February, 1779, baptized December 17th.

Rouse, Felicitas, of Claude and Felicitas Rouse, born December 19th, baptized December 19th, sponsors Louis and Louisa Busson.

Prügl, Mary, of Henry and Margaret Prügl, born December 25th, baptized December 31st, sponsors Francis and Mary Rogé.

Blanchard, John, of Peter and Mary Blanchard, born December 18th, baptized December 31st, sponsors Denis Macarthy and Mary O'Hara.

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and fourteen.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1781.

Corcran, Mary Ann, of Patrick and Mary Corcran, born January 30th, 1780, baptized January 5th, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

Edwards, Sarah, of Charles and Sophia Edwards, born September 1st, 1780, baptized January 7th, sponsors Augustine and Eleanor Power.

Gleicher, Eustace, of Francis Xavier and Ursula Gleicher, born December 21st, 1780, baptized January 8th, witness Eustace Laurens, sponsor Margaret Wolf.

Macoy, Lawrence, of Edward and Mary Macoy, born December 29th, 1780, baptized January 9th, sponsor Patrick Murphy, witness Margaret Karagan.

Durand, Nicholas Joseph, of James and Catharine Durand, born January 4th, baptized January 11th, sponsors Nicholas Säring and Elizabeth Becker.

Beauprés, Elizabeth, of Francis and Margaret Beauprés, born January 13th, baptized January 13th, sponsor, Mary Magdalen Le Blanc, witness Sebastian Jollain.

Bryar, Eva, of Emmanuel and Mary Bryar, born January 10th, baptized January 14th, sponsors Joseph Becker and Eva Essling.

Schilang, Eva Christina, of Philip and Eva Schilling, born January 15th, baptized January 21st, sponsors Paul and Christina Essling.

Diamond, John, of John and Mary Diamond, born January 11th, baptized January 21st, sponsors Nicholas Bernard and Margaret Brewer.

Buch, John James, of Joseph and Hannah Buch, born January 6th, baptized January 21st, sponsor Barbara Gordon.

McCagan, Susanna, of James and Jane McCagan, born December 24th, 1780, baptized January 21st, sponsor Walter Byron, and witness Margaret Ager.

Warner, Mary, of Hugh and Margaret Warner, born June 5th, 1777, baptized January 22d, sponsors John and Rebecca Cornély.

Warner, Richard, same parents, born November 15th, 1779, baptized January 23d, sponsor Helen Denny.

Morelly, Judith, of Francis and Elizabeth Morelly, born January 6th, baptized January 29th, sponsors Francis Smith and Margaret Magill.

Eckel, Peter, of Peter and Anna Mary Eckel, born February 4th, baptized February 4th, sponsors Peter and Catharine Bremich.

Foster, Michael, of James and Elizabeth Foster, born January 28th, baptized February 6th, sponsors Michael and Mary Ann Anderle.

McClasky, Patrick, of Patrick and Mary McClasky, born January 31st, baptized February 11th, sponsor Henry Herberger, and witness Susanna, his wife.

Stuart, James, of John and Mary Stuart, born October 5th, 1780, baptized February 11th, sponsor Phœbe Stuart.

Veit, George Ernest, of Christian and Barbara Veit, born January 30th, baptized February 11th, sponsors George Ernest and Mary Magdalen Lechler.

Buspin, Anna, of Samuel and Sarah Buspin, born December 22d, 1779, baptized February 18th.

Sculley, Samuel, of John and Elizabeth Sculley, born November 21st, 1780, baptized February 22d, sponsors John and Margaret Scot, in Burlington county [N. J.].

Viel, John George, of Paul and Mary Viel, born February 18th, baptized February 25th, witnesses John George and Mary Magdalen Yokel.

Rose, William, of Hugh and Mary Rose, born May 13th, 1780, baptized February 25th, sponsors Francis and Elizabeth Bauer.

Doe, Mary, of William and Martha Doe, born January 15th, baptized February 27th, sponsors Charles Ross and Mary Johanna Sosett.

Rübel, Peter, of Francis and Hannah Rübel, born February 7th, baptized March 15th, sponsors Peter and Catharine Bretnach.

Will, Catharine, of Philip and Elizabeth Will, born March 13th, baptized March 18th, sponsors Anthony and Sarah Aman.

Cammeloch, Johanna Catharine, of John Frederic and Anna Mary Sophia Cammeloch, born March 19th, baptized March 19th, sponsor Catharine Wagner.

Halder, John Nicholas, of James and Anna Christina Halder, born De-

cember 26th, 1780, baptized March 25th, sponsor Mary Rodt, witnesses Nicholas and Christina Weber.

Geiger, Anna Mary, of Simon and Mary Geiger, born March 13th, baptized April 3d, sponsor the mother (for Hannah Huber), in Salem county [N. J.].

Huin, Margaret, of William and Margaret Huin, born July 1st, 1779, baptized privately April 4th, in Gloucester county [N. J.].

Huin, Thomas, of same parents, born November 6th, 1780, baptized privately April 4th, *ibid.*

Lort, Joseph, of Isaac and Anna Lort, born April 4th, baptized April 8th, sponsors Bartholomew Tool and Mary Henry.

McCurtin, John, of Thomas and Deborah McCurtin, born June 30th, 1780, baptized April 10th, sponsor Margaret Lenard.

Denny, Esther, of William and Helen Denny, born April 19th, baptized April 20th, sponsors Roger Flahavan, Sr., and Margaret Connel.

Goff, William, of Archibald and Anna Goff, born 1779, baptized April 21st, sponsors John Planey and Mary Jolly.

Tschabio, Peter, of Athanasius and Catharine Tschabio, born January 22d, baptized May 6th, sponsor Peter Sailer, and witness Catharine, his wife, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Schmidt, Elizabeth, of Francis and Jane Schmidt, born February 12th, baptized May 6th, sponsors Sarah Thimler (Sohl), *ibid.*

Perry, John, of William (P.) and Bridget Perry, born January 25th, baptized May 6th, sponsor Apollonia Sohl, *ibid.*

McCarty, Mary, of Nicholas, Jr., and Elizabeth McCarty, born October 6th, 1780, baptized May 15th, sponsors Simon Höny and Mary McCarty, at Haycock [Bucks county, Pa.].

Sary, William, of Lawrence and Mary (Robin) Sary, born September 9th, 1778, baptized May 17th, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Eva Jungfleisch, at Change Water [Warren county, N. J.].

Robin, Margaret, of ——— and Mary Robin, born February 5th, baptized May 17th, sponsors Joseph and Margaret Wider, *ibid.*

O'Neal, Anna, of Peter and Sarah (Kelly) O'Neal, born August 13th, 1780, baptized May 20th, sponsors John and Johanna Swiney, at Longpond [N. J.].

Riddle, Catharine, of Thomas and (P.) Frances Riddle, born April 3d, baptized May 20th, sponsors Henry and Mary Burns, *ibid.*

Burns, Hannah, of Laghlin and Margaret Burns, born January 15th, baptized May 20th, sponsors Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, *ibid.*

Fitzgerald, William, of William and Margaret Fitzgerald, born March 22d, baptized May 20th, sponsors Willlam Macan and Mary Catharine Call, *ibid.*

Call, Mary Elizabeth, of Henry and Mary Catharine Call, born July 30th, 1780, baptized May 22d, sponsors Eugene (son of William) Pfältzer and Anna Mary Call, at Ringwood [Passaic county, N. J.].

Poiress, Anna Mary, of ———, and Margaret Poiress, born October 5th, baptized May 22d, sponsors Nicholas Call and Anna Marry Reitenauer, *ibid.*

Thomer, Christopher, of Christopher and Elizabeth (P.) Thomer, born December 14th, 1775, baptized ———, sponsors Dominic Robertson, in vincinity of Longpond [Sussex county, N. J.].

Marian, Anna Mary, of Hubert and Mary Marian, born April 8th, baptized May 24th, sponsors John Aussom and Helen Menzebach, at Charlottenburg [N. J.].

Aussom, John Stephen, born December 25th, 1765; Eva Clarissa, born March 31st, 1769; Joseph, born February 28th, 1773; children of John and Elizabeth Aussom, baptized conditionally May 24th, sponsor Joseph Wingart, at Pompton [N. J.].

Osterhout, Catharine, of —— and Elizabeth Osterhout, born March 12th, 1774, baptized conditionally May 24th, sponsor Joseph Wingart, *ibid.*

Osterhout, Elizabeth, adult, baptized May 24th, sponsor Elizabeth Aussom, *ibid.*

———, Peter, a negro boy about seven years old, baptized May 24th, sponsor Joseph Wingart, *ibid.*

Fichter, James, of David and Johanna Fichter, born November 15th, 1780, baptized May 27th, sponsors James Fichter and Eva Brady, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Grips, Francis Anthony, of Peter Joseph and Mary Grips, born November 27th, 1780, baptized May 27th, sponsors Francis Anthony Zech and Margaret Engelhart, *ibid.*

Sig, Christopher, of George (P.) and Gertrude Sig, born December 5th, 1780, baptized May 26th, sponsor Francis Anthony Zech (for Christopher Thomer) and Anna Catharine Zech, *ibid.*

Willson, Hannah, of Henry (P.) and Margaret Willson, born April 28th, baptized May 29th, sponsors Henry Miller and Elizabeth Schäffer, at Change Water [Warren county, N. J.].

Sary, Mary Robins, wife of Lawrence Sary, baptized May 29th, sponsor Anna Eva Jungfleisch, *ibid.*

Friend, Salome, of George and Catharine Friend, born May 27th, baptized June 3d, sponsors Tobias Rudolf and Salome Friend.

Doyle, Leah French, wife of Hugh Doyle, baptized June 7th, sponsor Eleanor Connoly.

French, Rachel, uterine sister of the last named (Mrs. Doyle), baptized at the same time, and having the same sponsor.

Collwell, Elizabeth, of Alexander and Mary Collwell, born January 6th, 1779, baptized June 7th, sponsors Patrick Byrne and Mary Clark.

L'Hercule, John Baptist, of Maturin and Margaret L'Hercule, born June 12th, baptized June 12th, sponsors John François and Felicitas Rose.

Nihil, Mary, of Lawrence and Anna (P.) Nihil, born May 27th, baptized June 14th, sponsors John Aitkin and Brdget Barret.

Miller, James, of Mathias and Anna Mary Miller, born May 6th, baptized June 17th, sponsors Lawrence and Christina Göck, at Deerfield [Salem county, N. J.].

Coleman, Hannah, of Edward and Catharine Coleman, born January 20th, baptized June 19th, sponsors Henry Thurnbach and Catharine Bucher, in Salem county [N. J.].

Norret, Margaret, of James (P.) and Eleanor Norret, born October 31st, 1780, baptized June 19th, sponsors John McHugh and Eleanor Connor, *ibid.*

Magill, James, of Patrick and Elizabeth Magill, born May 9th, baptized June 19th, sponsors Simon Geiger and Susanna Benner, *ibid.*

Fitzgerald, Isabella, of Nicholas and Jane Fitzgerald, born November 13th, 1780, baptized June 24th, sponsors David Groty and Margaret Pearson.

Pepin, Victor, of Andrew and Judith (Dona) Pepin, born August 3d, 1780, baptized June 25th, sponsors Joseph Traversie and Charlotte Pepin.

Fitzgerald, John, of Lawrence and Deborah Fitzgerald, born May 26th, baptized June 25th, sponsors Henry Calaghan and Jane Dwyer.

Kelly, Margaret, of James and Margaret Kelly, born June 19th, baptized July 1st, sponsors Adam and Margaret Bremich.

Duffy, James, of James and Sarah Duffy, born June 23d, baptized July 1st, sponsors Dennis Glancy and Catharine Green.

Tréspanié, Maria Modesta, of Augustine and Anna (David) Tréspanié, born July 1st, baptized July 2d, sponsors John Louis and Modesta Landry.

Harby, Elizabeth, adult, baptized July 3d, sponsor Mary Macanarney.

Henderson, John, of David (P.) and Mary Henderson, born March 11th, baptized conditionally July 3d, sponsor the priest.

Clark, Amelia, of James and Catharine Clark, born December, 1780, baptized July 7th, sponsor Margaret Regan.

Muny, Jane Connert, wife of Hugh Muny, baptized July 7th, sponsor Anna Fitzgerald.

Muny, Neal, of Hugh and Jane Muny, born December 16th, baptized July 7th, sponsors Michael and Margaret Sauerwald.

McDonald, Sarah, of James and Margaret McDonald, born June 16th, baptized privately July 8th.

Lallor, John, of Thomas and Sarah Lallor, born June 5th, baptized July 11th, sponsor George Fitzgerald.

Klem, William, of John and Anna Mary Klem, born September 17th, 1778, baptized July 17th, sponsors John and Catharine Hoy, in Burlington county [N. J.].

Graff, Anna, of Anthony and Barbara Graff, born July 19th, baptized July 20th, sponsors Moses and Elizabeth Boosee.

O'Connor, Anna Christina, of John and Anna O'Connor, born July 19th,

baptized July 22d, sponsor Joseph Westmor, and witness Mary Connor.

Schneider, Anna Catharine, of Henry, Jr., and Catharine Schneider, born July 22d, baptized July 24th, sponsors George Graff and Catharine Waltrich.

——, James, of Chloe, negro slave of Mr. Price, born July 17th, baptized July 25th, sponsor Johanna Grey.

Cuny, James, of James and Mary Cuny, born April 7th, baptized July 29th, sponsors Francis and Apollonia Sohl, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Dugan, Elizabeth, of James and Sarah Dugan, born May 13th, 1779, baptized July 29th, sponsor Frederick Scheimer, *ibid.*

Dugan, James, same parents, born November 7th, 1780, baptized July 29th, sponsors Daniel FitzPatrick and Mary Weisseburger, *ibid.*

Eyenson, Mary, of John and Anna Eyenson, born June 3d, 1780, baptized July 29th, sponsors James Weisseburger and Mary Walter, *ibid.*

Yokel, John, of George and Mary Yokel, born August 4th, baptized August 5th, sponsor John Manderfelt.

Smith, Catharine, of Nicholas and Eva Smith, born July 25th, baptized August 9th, sponsors Peter and Catharine Bremich.

Küster, Thomas, of William and Catharine (Honig) (P.) Küster, born July 20th, baptized August 11th, sponsor Barbara Carlin.

Mackey, Mary, of William and Elizabeth (Darney) (P.) Mackey, born May 7th, baptized August 18th, sponsors John and Anna Bucher, at Woodstown [Salem county N. J.].

Berg, John George, of Ernest and Gertrude Berg, born August 22d, baptized August 26th, sponsor Christopher Tscharté, and witness Mary Dorothy, his wife.

Cuny, Elizabeth, of John and Mary Cuny, born December 26th, 1779, baptized August 26th, witness Thomas Maybury, and sponsor Eleanor Walker.

Douglass, Charles, of William and Catharine Douglass, born March 17th, 1776, baptized privately August 26th.

Berchot, William, of William and Elizabeth (Mayer) Berchot, born February 15th, 1769, baptized August 30th, sponsors Ignatius Boisset and Charlotte Pepin.

Cole, Levina [Lavinia?], adult, baptized August 31st, sponsor Catharine Boudrot.

McDonald, Edmund, of Edmund and Margaret McDonald, born September 2d, baptized September 9th, sponsors Raymond Byrne and Johanna Mary Levins.

Raubin, Joseph Louis, of John and Anna Raubin, born September 11th, baptized September 11th, sponsors Joseph Traversy and Magdalen Carboulet.

Schindler, Elizabeth, of Henry (P.) and Mary Catharine Schindler, born

November 14th, 1779, baptized September 16th, sponsors Jacob and Catharine Weissenburger, at Pikesland [Pa.].

Gans, Catharine, of Balthasar and Salome (P.) Gans, born February 26th, baptized September 16th, sponsors Peter Eimold and Elizabeth Rute, at Pikesland [Chester county, Pa.].

Wider, Anna Eva, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born August 24th, baptized September 25th, sponsors Nicholas and Anna Eva Jungfleisch, at Greenwich [Cumberland county, N. J.].

Bachman, Joseph, of Martin and Anna Barbara Bachman, born June 14th, baptized September 28th, sponsors the priest and Anna Mary Menzebach, at Mount Hope, N. J.

Robertson, Catharine, of Dominic and Mary Catharine Robertson, born June 8th, baptized October 1st, sponsors William and Catharine Mullen, at Longpond [N. J.].

Strickland, William, of William and Amata Strickland, born May 4th, baptized October 2d, sponsors William and Catharine Mullen, at Ringwood [Passaic county, N. J.].

McLaghlin, Andrew James, of Patrick and Mary McLaghlin, born November 20th, 1776, baptized October 4th, sponsor James Doyle, while traveling in New York.

[A note by Father Farmer says that: "The following children and infants were baptized conditionally by me while near Fishkill, New York:"]

Monty, John, of Francis and Josephine (Berjevin) Monty, baptized October 5th, sponsors Amatus Boiteau and Mary Louisa Taupié, near Fishkill [N. Y.].

Monty, Louisa, same parents, baptized October 5th, sponsors Harduin Merlet and Josephine Couturié, *ibid.*

Merlet, Adrian, of Harduin and Elizabeth (McKenly) Merlet, born August 31st, 1778, baptized October 5th, sponsors the priest and Amatus Marnay, *ibid.*

Merlet, Mary Magdalen, same parents, born April 23d, 1780, baptized October 5th, sponsors Lawrence Olivié and Charlotte Guibord, *ibid.*

Ferriole, Catharine, of Alexander and Mary (Mayotte) Ferriole, born February 5th, 1779, baptized October 6th, sponsors Louis Marnay and Mary Ferriole, *ibid.*

Bouvet, Amatus, of Louis and Josephine (Gallerson) Bouvet, born December 24th, 1776, baptized October 6th, sponsors Louis Marnay and Mary Mayotte, *ibid.*

La Fleur, Mary, of Joseph and Mary (Diligau) La Fleur, born ——— 5th, 1780, baptized October 6th, sponsors Louis Marnay and Charlotte Chartier, *ibid.*

Pollin, Peter, of Anthony and Theodista (Goddard) Pollin, born March 15th, 1778, baptized October 6th, the priest being sponsor, *ibid.*

Pollin, Mary Angelica, same parents, born December 26th, 1780, baptized October 6th, sponsors John Goulé and Charlotte Chartier, *ibid.*

Chartier, Charlotte, of Nicholas Constantine and Charlotte Chartier, born February 3d, 1779, baptized October 6th, sponsors Anthony Pollin and Mary Ferriole, *ibid.*

Chartier, Genevieve, same parents, born August 8th, 1781, baptized October 6th, sponsors John Goulé and Genevieve Bouché, *ibid.*

Ferriole, Louis Philip, of Alexander and Mary (Mayotte) Ferriole, born November 9th, 1780, baptized October 7th, sponsors Louis Philip Profanier and Mary Ferriole, *ibid.*

Varley, Catharine, of Michael and Josephine (Raymond) Varley, born November 5th, 1780, baptized October 7th, sponsors Joseph Laurent and Mary Boileau, *ibid.*

Guilmet, Mary Frances, of Francis and Mary Frances (Chandron) Guilmet, born April 16th, 1779, baptized October 7th, sponsors Peter Charland and Mary Robinet, *ibid.*

May, William, of James and Magdalen May, born September 26th, baptized October 10th, sponsors William and Catharine Mullen, at Ringwood [N. J.].

Zech, John Bernard, of Francis Anthony and Anna Catharine Zech, born September 19th, baptized October 14th, sponsors John and Anna Mary Grinter, at Mount Hope [N. J.].

Sheal, John, of John and Anna Sheal, born August 20th, baptized October 14th, sponsors Peter Joseph and Mary Grips, *ibid.*

Davenac, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Margaret Davenac, born October 15th, baptized October 21st, sponsors Joseph Honecker and Catharine Vanié.

Haycock, Amos, of Daniel and Catharine Haycock, born April 26th, 1774, baptized October 11th, sponsor Hubert Marian, at Pompton [Passaic county, N. Y.].

Haycock, Abigail, same parents, born April, 1779, baptized October 11th, sponsors John Aussom and Anna Elizabeth Wingart, *ibid.*

Haycock, Elizabeth, same parents, born February, 1781, baptized October 11th, sponsor Elizabeth Aussom, *ibid.*

Whole number of baptisms—one hundred and thirty-two.

Whole number from January 1st, 1776, to October 21st, 1781—eight hundred and ninety-one.

RECORDS

OF THE

American Catholic Historical Society

OF

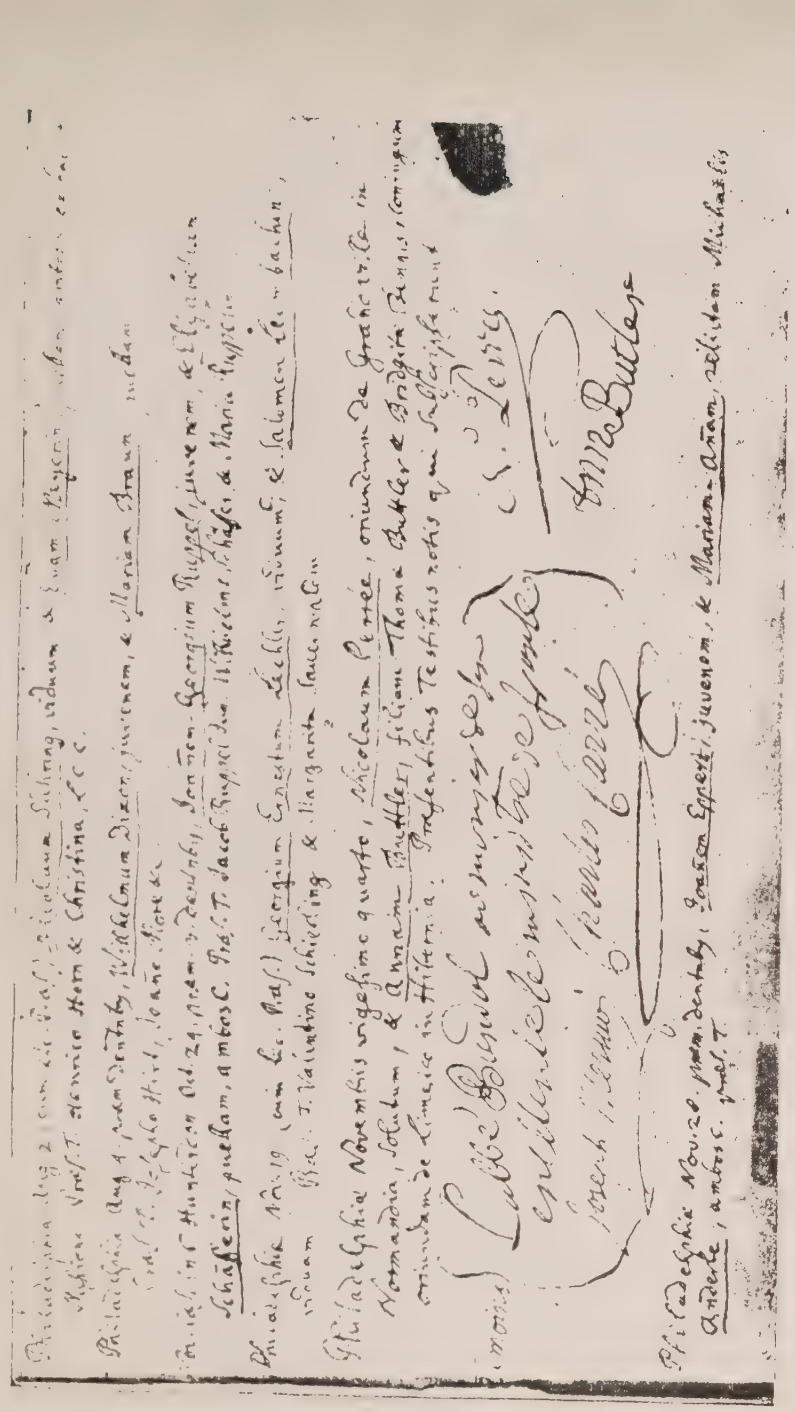
PHILADELPHIA.

VOL. IV.

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

1893.



Portion of a page of Father Farmer's Register.

LIST OF BAPTISMS

REGISTERED AT

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

(Third Series.)

From October 23, 1781, to July 30, 1786.

[Copied from the original Records under the direction of the Committee on Historical Research.]

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1781.

[Where the place of baptism is not mentioned, Philadelphia is understood.]

Lechler, George Ernest, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born Oct. 14, baptized Oct. 23; sponsors, John George Lechler and Catharine Kessler.

Dunlap, James, of James and Elizabeth Dunlap, born Feb. 20, 1779, baptized Oct. 25; sponsor, Susan McDowl.

Ebair, Walter, of Hubert and Mary Ebair, born Sept. 25, baptized Oct. 25; sponsors, Walter Byron and Johanna Perry.

Caspar, Philip, of Lawrence and Margaret Caspar, born Oct. 2, baptized Oct. 28, at Cohanzey [N. J.]; sponsors, Mathias Miller and Anna Maria, his wife.

Göck, James, of Lawrence and Christina Göck, born Oct. 22, baptized Oct. 28, *ibid.*; sponsors, Mathias and Anna Maria Miller.

Cabe, Sarah, an adult, baptized Nov. 3; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Patton, Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah Patton, born ——, 1768, baptized Nov. 3; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Levison, James, of Lawrence and Anna (Reinolds) Levison, born Oct. 4, baptized Nov. 4; sponsors, John Maginnis and Mary Jonston.

McCarty, Florence, of Denis and Mary McCarty, born Oct. 28, baptized Nov. 4; sponsors, Nicholas Kerwin and Alice Lalor.

Bayly, John, of Henry and Agnes Bayly, born Dec. —, 1780, baptized Nov. 6; sponsors, John Adam Bremich and Catharine Schmid.

Macolister, William, of John and Susan Macolister, born Oct. 28, baptized Nov. 9; sponsors, Francis Morrel and Elizabeth, his wife.

Rodt, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Rodt, born Sept. 11, baptized Nov. 11; sponsors, James and Catharine Kessler.

Rübel, Susan, of Adam and Catharine Rübel, born Nov. 5, baptized Nov. 11; sponsors, Anthony Stahl and Catharine Viel.

Dealy, Sarah, of Daniel and Mary Dealy, born March 25, baptized Nov. 11; sponsor, Ann Fritz.

Hassell, Mary, of William and Rose Hassell, born Nov. 12, baptized Nov. 18; sponsors, Francis Harrison and Eleanor Hussy.

Opperman, Adam, of Adam and Elizabeth Opperman, born Nov. 15, baptized Nov. 18; sponsors, Caspar Hoffman and Catharine Noye.

Schiney, Lawrence, of Lawrence and Catharine (P.) Schiney, born Nov. 8, baptized Nov. 21; sponsors, Henry Horn and Magdalen Sauerwald.

Renaghan, John, of Daniel and Catharine Renaghan, born Oct. 10, baptized Nov. 23; sponsors, John Dealy and Abigail Regan.

Macoy, Mary, of Daniel and Deborah Macoy, born Nov. 4, baptized Nov. 24; sponsors, Robert Imbery and Susan, his wife.

Barnet, Mary, of William and Margaret Barnet, born July 11, baptized Nov. 25; sponsor, Margaret Duffy, and witness, Catharine Purviance (P.)

Grey, Andrew, of Thomas (P.) and Bridget Grey, born Nov. 29, baptized the same day; sponsors, Barnabas Morry and Catharine Sullivan.

Gordon, Rachel, adult daughter of the Widow Gordon, baptized Nov. 29

Roge, Gabriel, of Simon and Anna Roge, born Nov. 25, baptized Dec. 2; sponsors, Gabriel Messin and Mary Cook.

———, Sarah, of Nicholas, slave of Warrick Cots, and Flora, his wife, born Oct. 23, baptized Dec. 2; sponsors, James, slave of ——— Barry and Ann, the Priest's servant.

Sexton, James, of John and Catharine Sexton, born June 24, 1779, baptized Dec. 3; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

Betagh, Margaret, of Thomas and Margaret Betagh, born Nov. 24, baptized Dec. 3; sponsors, John McDonald and Eleanor, his wife (conditionally).

Williams, John, a sick adult, baptized Dec. 5; sponsor, John McConigel.

O'Neal, Daniel, of Barnabas and Barbara O'Neal, born June 5, 1779, baptized Dec. 7; sponsor, Magdalen Boyé.

Lucas, Peter, of Peter and Catharine Lucas, born Nov. 30, baptized Dec. 9; sponsors, John Raubin and Ann, his wife.

Williams, Jesse, of John and ——— Williams, born March 2, 1770, baptized Dec. 10; sponsors, John Maconigl and Elizabeth Archbold.

Williams, James, of John and Mary Williams, born May —, baptized Dec. 10; sponsors, the same as in the preceding instance.

Granilleau, Mary Jane, of Dominick and Eleanor Granilleau, born Dec. 7, baptized Dec. 13; sponsors, John Bernard and Jane Mary Levins.

Hartman, James, of James (P.) and ——— Hartman, born March 13, 1773, baptized Dec. 14; sponsor, Judith Wright.

Savoy, Francis, of Peter and Mary Savoy, born Dec. 17, baptized the same day; sponsors, Francis Faure and Lucy Serrin.

Horn, Mary Christina, of Henry and Justina Horn, born Dec. 9, baptized Dec. 17; sponsors, George Ernest Lechler and Magdalen, his wife.

Welsh, John, of John and Catharine Welsh, born Dec. 15, baptized Dec. 23; sponsors, Daniel Carroll and Mary Byrne.

Tracy, Mary, an adult, baptized conditionally Dec. 24.

Noble, Catharine Barbara, of William and Margaret Noble, born Nov. 9, baptized Dec. 26; sponsor, Barbara Schultz.

Benner, Henry, of Henry and Mary Benner, born Dec. 23, baptized Dec. 30; sponsors, Peter Budda and Eva, his wife.

Whole number of baptisms for this latter portion of the year, 39.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1782.

Lallor, Sarah, wife of Thomas Lallor; baptized Jan. 1; sponsor, Ann Fitzgerald.

Bauman, John, of Charles and Salome Bauman, born Dec. 23, 1781, baptized Jan. 1; sponsors, John Stahler and Christina, his wife.

Jackson, Margaret, of ——— and Julia Jackson, born Aug. 19, 1781, baptized Jan. 1, privately and conditionally.

Dugan, Brian, of John and ——— Dugan, born Jan. 1, baptized the same day privately; sponsor, Margaret Dougherty.

Summers, Anne, of Joseph (P.) and Margaret Summers, born Oct. 28, 1781, baptized Jan. 6; sponsors, Ferdinand Marmottan and Anna Gallagher.

Springer, John Joseph, of Joseph and Magdalen Springer, born Jan. 4, baptized Jan. 6; sponsors, Joseph Honecker and Catharine Viel, Jr.

Baldwin, Elizabeth, of James and Jane Baldwin (P.), born May 19, 1778, baptized Jan. 7; sponsors, James Welsh and Mary, his wife.

Aman, Margaret, of Anthony and Sarah Aman, born Jan. 4, baptized Jan. 7; sponsors, Rev. John Baptist Cause and Margaret Bremich.

Kneul, Francis Joseph, of Balthasar and Christina Elizabeth Kneul, born Jan. 4, baptized Jan. 13; sponsors, Francis Joseph and Catharine Lederman.

Meade, Charlotte, of George and Henrietta (P.) Meade, born Sept. 9, 1781, baptized Jan. 17; sponsors (nominal), John Pretty, John Bearde and Charlotte, his wife, and Mary Bearde.

Toomey, Anne, of Denis and Anne Toomey, born March 26, 1781, baptized Jan. 24; sponsors, Tobias Rudolf and Sarah Robins, and witness, Anne Toomey.

Haythorn, Elizabeth, of ——— and Mary (Davis) Haythorn, born ——, baptized Jan. 24, by Rev. Father Mollineux; sponsor, Susan McDowl.

Price, Patrick, of Joseph and Mary Price, born Jan. 24, baptized Jan. 27; sponsors, Thomas Carroll and Mary Faran.

———, Ruth, a sick slave, baptized privately Feb. 4.

Doyle, Alexander, of John and Mary Doyle, born Feb. 18, baptized Feb. 20; sponsors, James Byrne, Jr., and Mary Cook.

Regimenter, Francis Xavier, of Peter and Magdalen Regimenter, born Feb. 18, baptized Feb. 22; sponsor, Barbara Schmid.

Boosee, Francis Xavier, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born Feb. 21, baptized Feb. 24; sponsors, Anthony Graff and Barbara, his wife.

Lester, John, of Daniel and Catharine (P.) Lester, born Dec. 31, 1781, baptized Feb. 28; sponsors, Henry Horn and Christina, his wife.

Griffin, Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born Oct. 14, 1781, baptized March 3, at Pikesland; sponsors, Peter Sailer and Sarah Sohl.

Muny, James, of Denis and Margaret (P.) Muny, born Feb. 13, baptized March 6, at Concord; sponsors, Thomas Joyce and Pludentia Willcox.

Cassin, Stephen, of John and Ann Cassin, born Feb. 10, baptized March 7, in Chester County; sponsors, James and Mary Ryan.

Pollock, Mary, of Thomas (P.) and Margaret (Farrel) Pollock, born Feb. 12, baptized March 9; sponsors, Francis Randon and Anne Gallagher.

De Roose, Francis, of Claud and Felicia de Roose, born March 12, baptized the same day; sponsors, Francis Ebair Borry and Mary, his wife.

Göck, Philip, of Mathias and Charlotte Göck, born Dec. 17, 1781, baptized March 17, at Cohanzey; sponsors, Lawrence Göck and Christina, his wife.

Mayer, Lawrence, of George and Rachel Mayer, born Dec. 19, 1781, baptized March 17, *ib.*; sponsors, the same as in the preceding instance.

Hanly, John, of John and Lydia (P.) Hanly, born Nov. 7, 1778, baptized March 24; sponsors, Edward Fitzgerald and Mary Ann Forage.

———, Catharine, an adult, baptized March 26; sponsors, William McLaghlin and Eleanor Magonigl.

Griffin, Margaret, of Barnabas and Catharine Griffin, born Aug. 28, 1781, baptized March 30; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Marr, John, of Jeremiah and Sarah Marr, born Dec. 28, 1781, baptized April 1; sponsor, Eleanor Lewis.

Barrett, William, of James and Mary Barrett, born —— —, baptized April 4; sponsors, Patrick Rice and Elizabeth Hogan.

Krommbel, Philip Joseph, of Philip and Mary (P.) Krommbel, born March 29, baptized April 7; sponsors, Philip Schilling and Eva, his wife.

Byrne, Eleanor, of Patrick and Mary Byrne, born March 29, baptized April 7; sponsors, Thomas Lilly and Mary Clark.

Pennal, Joseph, of Joseph (P.) and Mary (Kelly) Pennal, born March 1, baptized April 12; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Haas, Francis, of Peter and Elizabeth Haas, born April 8, baptized April 14; sponsors, Francis Harrison and Eva Lascher.

Günther, Mary Catharine, of George and Frances Günther, born April 10, baptized April 14; sponsors, John and Catharine Wagner.

Dixon, Henry, of Patrick (P.) and Mary Dixon, born March 3, baptized April 14; sponsors, Denis Glansey and Susan, his wife.

Davis, Mary, of ——— and Jane (Alexander) Davis, born Feb. 22, 1780, baptized April 14; sponsors, Henry O'Neal and Ann, his wife.

Barry, Sara, of Thomas and Ann Barry, born April 5, baptized April 14; sponsor, Margaret Flahavan, and witnesses, William Grey and Sarah Barry.

Walter, Ann Margaret, of Henry and Margaret (P.) Walter, born Dec. 27, 1781, baptized April 17, at Greenwich, N. J.; sponsor, Joseph Wider.

Schäffer, Sarah, of Henry (P.) and Elizabeth Schäffer, born Dec. 15, 1781, baptized April 18, at Oxford, N. J.; sponsors, Nicholas Miller and Catharine, his wife.

Weber, Ann Mary Catharine, of James and Ann Catharine Weber, born March 31, baptized April 21, at Mount Hope, N. J.; sponsors, Peter Joseph Grips and Mary, his wife.

Schup, John, of Philip and Mary Eva Schup, born Feb. 2, baptized April 24, at Charlottenburg, N. J.; sponsors, Martin Sceholtzer and Elizabeth, his wife.

Osterhout, Helen, of Ezechiel and Mary Elizabeth Osterhout, born Jan. 10, baptized April 25, at Pompton, N. J.; sponsors, John Aussom and Mary Elizabeth, his wife.

Mullen, Jane, of William and Ann Catharine Mullen, born April 22, baptized April 27, at Ringwood, N. J.; sponsors, Conrad Waibl and Juliana May.

Call, Ann Margaret, of Nicholas, Jr., and Ann Mary Call, born Jan. 20, baptized conditionally April 27, *ib.*; sponsor, Mary Catharine Call, and witness, —— Reitenauer.

May, Susan, of Anthony and Margaret May, born Dec. 22, 1781, baptized April 27, *ib.*; sponsors, Charles Waibl and Susan, his wife.

Reitenauer, John William, of —— (P.) and Margaret Reitenauer, born April 24, baptized April 27, *ib.*; sponsor, John William Pfältzer, and witness, Mary Elizabeth Wright.

Macan, Ann, of William and Barbara (P.) Macan, born March 19, baptized April 28, at Longpond, N. J.; sponsors, John Swiney and Johanna, his wife.

Cahel, Thomas, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, born March 21, baptized April 28, *ib.*; sponsors, William Mullen and Juliana May.

McCloud, George, of Norman and Jane McCloud, born April 5, baptized May 5; sponsors, James Miller and Mary Cornely.

Bastian, Mary Gertrude, of Joseph and Elizabeth Bastian, born May 6, baptized May 9; sponsors, Ernest Berg and Gertrude, his wife.

Groghan, Margaret, of Edward and Mary (P.) Groghan, born March 22, baptized May 13; sponsors, Godfrey McDonald and Margaret Thompson.

Loghlin, William, of John and Jane (P.) Loghlin, born Jan. 1, 1781, baptized May 13; sponsors, Edward Ryan and Abigail Regan.

Scot, Juliana, of John and Margaret Scot, born Feb. 19, baptized May 15 in Burlington county, N. J.; sponsors, John Hoy and Margaret O'Hara.

McCloud, Elizabeth, of George (P.) and Mary McCloud, born May 10, baptized May 22; sponsors, George Fitzgerald and Margaret Bremich.

Müntzer, Joseph, of Engelhard (P.) and Mary Müntzer, born May 2, baptized May 23; sponsors, Joseph Kauffman and Barbara, his wife.

Welsh, Miles, of Miles and Ann Welsh, born April 4, baptized May 25, in Chester county, Pa., sponsor, Francis Sohl.

Rübel, Francis, of Francis and Dorothy Rübel, born May 20, baptized the same day, by Rev. Fidentian Caussé, near Philadelphia; sponsors, Paul Viel and Mary, his wife.

More, Sarah, of Thomas and Mary (P.) More, born May 27, 1775, baptized conditionally June 4; sponsor, Catharine Lederman.

Scully, Elizabeth, of Barnabas and Mary (P.) Scully, born June 8, 1781 baptized June 6; sponsor, Hannah Shay.

Foran, Catharine, of John and Mary Foran, born May 31, baptized June 9; sponsors, Walter and Margaret Biron.

Lallor, James, of Henry and Alice Lallor, born May 29, baptized June 9; sponsors, Raymond and Mary Byrne.

Roger, Johanna, of Alexander and Amata (P.) Roger, born January 29, baptized June 10; sponsors, Thomas Fitzgerald and Mary, his wife.

Ludley, Mary, an adult, baptized June 11; sponsor, Catharine Lederman.

Ludley, Clara, of John (P.) and Mary Ludley, born May 11, baptized June 11; sponsor, Catharine Lederman.

Beeks, James, of John and Deborah Beeks, born May 2, 1778, baptized June 11; sponsor, Joseph Gass, and witness, Rebecca Brown.

Martin, Henry, of Henry and Margaret Martin, born Dec. —, 1781, baptized June 14; sponsor, Eleanor Williams.

Bucher, Catharine, of John and Ann Catharine Bucher, born March 28, baptized June 15, at Pilesgrove; sponsors, James Huber and Elizabeth Lederman (for her mother).

McHuin, Elizabeth, of John and Martha (P.) McHuin, born May 3, baptized June 18, in Salem county, N. J.; sponsors, Ambrose Fitzgerald and Eleanor Norret.

Dannum, Mary, of Joseph and Ann Dannum, born May 11, 1778, baptized June 18, *ibid.*; sponsors, Christian Hueber and Susan Benner.

Thomas, Clara, of Vincent and Frances (P.) Thomas, about four years old, baptized June 23; sponsors, Frederick Cotringer and Ann, the priest's servant.

McCrinner, Letitia, of William and Mary McCrinner, born Feb. —, baptized June 23; sponsors, Patrick and Eleanor Davlin, reputed Catholics.

Fornice, Hannah, of Manuel and Mary Fornice, born Oct. 25, 1779, baptized June 24; sponsors, Francis Stuart and Margaret Sommers.

Stanley, Margaret, of Francis (P.) and Margaret Stanley, born Nov. —, 1781, baptized July 10; sponsor, Catharine Galaspy.

Hamnet, Abigail, an adult, baptized July 14; sponsors, James Huston and Catharine, his wife

Worra, Peter, a boy 15 years old, baptized privately July 19.

Eimold, Joseph, of Peter and Mary (P.) Eimold, born March 28, baptized July 28, at Pikeland; sponsors, James and Ann Mary Weissenburger.

Fosset, Frances, of Charles (P.) and Margaret Fosset, born April 19, baptized July 28, *ibid.*; sponsors, James Weissenburger and Frances Walter.

Cusick, Hannah, of Michael and Mary Cusick, born July 6, baptized July 29, in Goshen township; sponsors, Daniel Preston and Catharine Conneley.

Blanchard, Mary, of Peter and Mary Blanchard, born July 31, baptized the same day; sponsor, Mary Savoy.

Scot, Hannah Baley, wife of Charles Scot, baptized Aug. 6; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine Huston.

Cullen, Mary, of Thomas and Subina Cullen, born Aug. 5, baptized Aug. 10; sponsors, Gerard Cottringer and Mary Swanick.

Clare, Eleanor, of William and Ann Clare, born July 29, baptized privately Aug. 11.

Grogan, Margaret, of Patrick and Catharine Grogan, born Aug. 12, baptized Aug. 14; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

Connor, Eva Mary, of Michael and Mary (P.) Connor, born July 15, baptized Aug. 25; sponsors, Francis Harrison and Eva Lascher.

———, J ——— N ———, baptized Aug. 14; sponsor, R ——— M———.

Albrecht, John, of James and Ann Mary Albrecht, born Aug. 17, baptized Aug. 25; sponsors, Paul Viel and Mary, his wife.

Kean, Mary, of John and Mary (Macra) Kean, born —— —, 1781, baptized Aug. 27; sponsor, Mary Yokel

Archbold, John, of Bartholomew and Martha Archbold, born Aug. 4, baptized Aug. 27; sponsors, Emanuel Marshall and Mary, his wife.

Basson, Eleanor, of John and Mary (P.) Basson, born Aug. 18, baptized Aug. 30; sponsors, Walter Biron and Eleanor Powr.

Green, Henry, of Patrick and Jane Green, born March 17, baptized Sept. 1; sponsors, Henry Lallor and Alice, his wife.

Green, Catharine, of Michael and Eleanor Green, born Aug. 22, baptized Sept. 5; sponsors, Valentine Reckam and Ann (of James) Gallagher.

Bock, Francis Joseph, of Francis and Catharine Bock, born Sept. 3, baptized Sept. 8; sponsors, Philip Schilling and Eva, his wife.

Champness, Stephen, of James and Honora Champness, born Sept. 3, baptized Sep. 9; sponsors, Daniel Carroll and Elizabeth Carroll.

McCurtin, John Alexander, of Daniel and Margaret McCurtin, born Nov. 6, 1781, baptized Sept. 11; sponsors, Rev. John Baptist Caussé and Jane Levins.

McCormick, Jane, of Patrick and Mary (P.) McCormick, born Sept. 6, 1778, baptized Sept. 15; sponsors, Kenedy Hogan and Ann Cavenough.

McCormick, Ann, of the same parents, born Oct. 24, 1780, baptized Sept. 15; sponsors, the same.

Feinauer, John Stephen, of Joseph and Ann Mary Feinauer, born Sept. 12, baptized Sept. 15; sponsors, Stephen Forage and Mary Ann, his wife.

Jones, George, of George (P.) and Susan Jones, born Oct. 1, 1780, baptized Sept. 16; sponsor, Eleanor McCullogh.

Kearney, Hugh, of Hugh and Sarah (P.) Kearney, born July 22, baptized Sept. 17; sponsor, Terence Lynch.

Scot, Margaret, of Charles and Catharine Scot, born March 28, 1780, baptized Sept. 24; sponsors, John Holyhead and Mary, his wife.

Broadley, Ann, of Thomas and Mary Broadley, born Sept. 27, baptized Oct. 8, at Pilesgrove; sponsor, John Bucher.

Jung, Francis, of Francis and Catharine Jung, born Oct. 6, baptized Oct. 9, near Philadelphia; sponsors, James Treim and Elizabeth, his wife.

Warren, Thomas, of Christopher and Margaret Warren, born Sept. 18, baptized Oct. 11; sponsors, Edward Fitzgerald and Catharine Huston.

Oellers, Henry, of James and Catharine Oellers, born Oct. 11, baptized the same day; sponsor, the officiating Priest (Rev. Father Farmer).

Biron, Margaret, of Walter and Margaret Biron, born Oct. 6, baptized Oct. 12; sponsors, Moses Busee and Mary Corcran.

Fichter, David, of David and Johanna Fichter, born Sept. 20, baptized Oct. 27, at Mount Hope; sponsors, John Fichter and Eva Brady.

Brady, Hannah, of Adam (P.) and Eva Brady, born Aug. 11, baptized Oct. 27, *ibid.*; sponsors, Caspar Engelhard and Margaret, his wife.

Strobel, Mary Elizabeth, of James and Ann Margaret Strobel (P.), born June 12, baptized Oct. 31, at Pompton; sponsors, Lawrence Gubernator and Mary Elizabeth Osterhout (for Mary Elizabeth Strobl).

Wingart, John, of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth Wingart, born May 1, ceremonies supplied Oct. 31, *ibid.*; sponsors, John Aussom and Ann Elizabeth, his wife.

Masseley, Anthony, of Peter Francis and Dorcas Masseley, born Sept. 14, baptized Nov. 3, at Longpond; sponsors, Anthony Marion and Helen Mentzebach.

Call, James, of Henry and Mary Catharine Call, born Sept. 14, baptized Nov. 3, *ibid.*; sponsors, James May and Susan Waibl.

Neal, William, of Peter and Jane (P.) Neal, born Oct. 2, 1780, baptized Nov. 4, at Ringwood; sponsors, Henry and Ann Mary Call,

Fitzgerald, James, of William and Margaret (P.) Pitzgerald, born Oct. 6, baptized Nov. 4, *ibid.*; sponsors, William Mullen and Ann Catharine, his wife.

Schnell, Elizabeth, of Francis and Mary Schnell, born Oct. 11, baptized Nov. 17; sponsors, Nicholas Wochman and Elizabeth Theusen.

Lallor, Eleanor, of Patrick and Winifred (P.) Lallor, born Nov. 13, baptized Nov. 18; sponsors, Martin Pendergast and Sarah Rob.

Buisson, Mary, of Joseph and Johanna Buisson, born Nov. 5, baptized Nov. 20; sponsors, Claude de Rouse and Lucy Serr.

Welsh, Richard, of James and Mary Welsh, born Nov. 21, baptized the same day; sponsors, Henry Horn and Christina, his wife.

Pranger, Anthony, of William and Ann Catharine Pranger, born Nov. 21, baptized Nov. 24; sponsors, Anthony Stahl and Margaret Veit.

Doyle, Eleanor, of Peter (P.) and Mary Doyle, born Nov. 4, baptized Nov. 25; witness, John Baxter (P.); sponsor, Eleanor, his wife.

Grindel, Elizabeth, of Samuel (P.) and Honora Grindel, born Oct. 18, 1779, baptized Nov. 28; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Grindel, Sophia, of the same parents, born Aug. 16; baptized Nov. 28, with the same sponsor.

Abt, Mary Juliana, of George and Gertrude Abt, born Nov. 25, baptized Nov. 28; sponsors, Nicholas Kappel and Mary Juliana Abt.

Narret, Elizabeth, of James (P.) and Eleanor Narret, born Oct. 21, baptized Dec. 3, in Salem county, N. J.; sponsors, Ambrose Fitzgerald and Susan Benner.

Geiger, Simon, of Simon and Mary (P.) Geiger, born Oct. 26, baptized Dec. 3, *ibid.*; sponsors, Henry Geiger and Hannah Huber, Senior.

Crowley, Margaret, of Samuel and Mary Crowley, born Oct. 16, baptized Dec. 11; sponsors, Walter and Margaret Biron.

Rudolf, Mary, of John and Ann Rudolf, born Dec. 21, baptized the same day; sponsor, Mary Dugan, Sr.

Greswold, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary Greswold, born Dec. 22, baptized Dec. 24; sponsor, Ann Hill.

Byrne, Catharine, of Michael and Jane Byrne, born Dec. 21, baptized Dec. 29; sponsors, Edward Fitzgerald and Honora Casey.

Whole number of baptisms for the year, 129.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR 1783.

Hubert, Francis, of Francis and Mary Hubert, born Dec. 18, 1782, baptized Jan. 1; sponsors, Joseph Ribau and Mary, his wife.

Lascher, Sarah, widow of Adam Lascher, baptized Jan. 3; sponsors, Leonard Lascher and Mary Anne, his wife.

Krafft, Thomas, of Joseph and Barbara Krafft (P.) born Nov. 23, 1782, baptized Jan. 5; sponsor, Mary Viel.

Berg, Mary Elizabeth, of Ernest and Mary Gertrude Berg, born Dec. 23, 1782, baptized Jan. 7, near Philadelphia; sponsors, Joseph Bastian and Elizabeth, his wife.

De Wetter, Mary Anne, of Michael and Elizabeth De Wetter (P.), born March 6, 1782, baptized Jan. 8; sponsor, Mary Anne De Wetter.

Schneider, John, of John and Mary Magdalen Schneider, born Jan 1, baptized Jan. 12; sponsors, Anthony and Catharine Schneider.

Becker, Joseph, of Bartholomew and Teresa Becker, born Jan. 5, baptized Jan. 12; sponsors, Joseph and Elizabeth Becker.

Murphy, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary (Micklan) (P.) Murphy, born Nov 4, 1782, baptized Jan. 18 sponsor, Mary Herbert.

L'Hercule, Ursula, of Francis and Pelagia (Douzel) L'Hercule, born Jan 22, baptized Jan. 22; sponsors, Charles Savoy and Mary Pignot.

McCormick, Daniel, of Patrick and Mary (P.) McCormick, born Dec. 30, 1782, baptized Jan. 27; sponsors, Timothy Cavenough and Anne Sanderson.

Power, Joseph, of Joseph and Amata (P.) Power, born Jan. 31, baptized Feb. 3; sponsor, Margaret Brewer.

Fretwell, Margaret, of William (P.) and Margaret Fretwell, born Jan. 29, baptized Feb. 4; sponsors, Joseph Curtin and Mary Numan.

Lechler, George, Ernest, of Adam and Catharine Lechler, born Feb. 2, baptized Feb. 9; sponsor, George Ernest Lechler, and witness, Salome, his wife.

Boosee, Anne, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born Feb. 9, baptized the same day; sponsors, Francis Harrison and Barbara Graff.

Greissler, Anthony, of Elias and Catharine (P.) Greissler, born Feb. 4, baptized Feb. 10; sponsors, Anthony Aman and Sarah, his wife.

Faran, Mary, of John and Margaret (P.) Faran, born Feb. 7, baptized Feb. 16; sponsors, John Faran, senior, and Mary, his wife.

Collins, James, of John and Anne Collins, born Feb. 17, baptized Feb. 19; sponsors, James Mullen and Mary Christi.

John, Mary, of ——— and Mary John (colored), born Dec. 26, 1782; baptized Feb. 25; sponsor, Eleonor McCullogh.

Norbeck, John, of James and Mary Norbeck, born Feb. 15, baptized March 2; sponsors, John Honecker and Mary, his wife.

Fortescue, Frances, of John (P.) and Mary Fortescue, born Feb. 13, baptized March 5; sponsor, Eleanor Duncan.

Hanna, George, of ——— and ——— Hanna, born ——, baptized March 5; sponsors, Daniel Murphy and Julia, his wife.

Morris, Mary, of Daniel and Mary Morris (P.), born Oct. 16, 1782, baptized March 6; sponsor, Eleanor Duncan.

Chandler, William, of Jeremiah and Mary Chandler (P.), born March 10, 1782, baptized March 6; sponsors, James Oellers and Catharine, his wife.

Bibening, Margaret Catharine, of John Conrad and Margaret Bibening P.), born July 5, 1782, baptized March 7; sponsors, Adam Mayer and Catharine, his wife.

Roberts Elizabeth, of Henry (P.) and Margaret Roberts, born May 7, 1782, baptized privately March 8.

Frink, John, of Theophilus and Frances Frink (P.), born March 5, baptized March 9; sponsors, Joseph Harrison and Barbara Gordon.

Diamond, Elizabeth, of John and Mary Diamond, born March 10, baptized March 12; sponsor, John Bernard, and witness, Elizabeth Bernard.

Ryan, Elizabeth, of Michael and Jane (P.) Ryan, born March 4, baptized March 16; sponsor, John Huston, and witness, Catharine Sid.

Trahan, Joseph, of Gregory and Margaret (Bourg) Trahan, born March 16, baptized March 17; sponsors, Joseph Laplan and Magdalen Le Blanc.

More, Patrick, of ——— and Elizabeth More, born March 19, baptized privately March 19.

———, George, blind, of unknown parents, about ten months old, baptized March 19; sponsor, Mary Burgess.

West, George, of William and Anne (Jameson) West, born March 16, baptized March 19; sponsor, Judith Wright.

O'Skullion, Mary, of Francis and Anne (P.) O'Skullion, born Feb. 21, baptized March 25; sponsors, Francis Hare and Elizabeth Lock.

———, Guy, a colored man, baptized March 27; sponsors, the Priest and M. Anne Mullen.

O'Davlin, James, born Dec. 8, 1775; Isaac, born April 3, 1779; Abner, born June 15, 1781; of Roger and Susana (P.) O'Davlin, baptized March 31, near Pikeland; sponsor, Francis Sohl, witness, Brian McEridon.

McCanna, William, of John and Sarah McCanna, born Jan. 26, baptized March 31, near Pikeland; sponsor, Francis Sohl, witness, Susan O'Davlin (P.)

Bardet, Susan, of Charles and Catharine (Paris) (P.) Bardet, born March 16, baptized April 15; sponsors, Peter Amadort and Susanna Callam.

Roberts, Rachel, adult girl, baptized April 18; sponsor, Elizabeth Boosee.

Patkison, Margaret, of Job and Mary (Vogel) Patkison, born June 10, 1782, baptized April 21; sponsors, Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

Green, Elenor, of Patrick and Jane (P.) Green, born July 12, 1775, baptized April 24; sponsors, Lewis Giguet and Mary Teresa de Devin.

Green, Patrick, of Patrick and Jane (P.) Green, born Sept. 17, 1777, baptized April 24; sponsors, Robert Neal and Margaret Biron.

Green, Jane, of Patrick and Jane (P.) Green, born July 15, 1779, baptized April 24; sponsors, Maurice de Devin and Mary Teresa, his wife.

Rouse, Angelica, of Claudius and Felicitas (Seran) Rouse, born April 25, baptized the same day; sponsors, Peter Munié and Clara L'Hercule.

Denyson, Barnabas, of James and Sabina Denyson, born April 22, baptized April 27; sponsors, Tobias Barret and Elizabeth McDonald.

Doyle, James, of James and Christina Doyle, born April 27, baptized May 3; sponsor, Anselm Schreiner.

Gleicher, James, of Francis and Catharine Gleicher, born April 3, baptized May 5; sponsors, James and Catharine Durand.

Kean, Catharine, of Richard and Isabella Kean (P.), born Oct. 29, 1782, baptized May 6; sponsor, Catharine Roage.

Carpé, Joseph, of Herman and Margaret Carpé, born May 4, baptized May 6; sponsors, Joseph Olivier and Margaret Cosillia.

Walter, John, of James and Catharine Walter, born Nov. 19, 1782, baptized May 14, at Greenwich, N. J.; witness, John Sinclair, and sponsor, Mary Elizabeth, his wife.

Löffler, John, of John (P.) and Magdalen Löffler, born ——, 1782, baptized May 15, in Sussex county, N. J.; sponsors, Henry and Barbara Miller.

Philipps, Ann Elizabeth, of Conrad and Catharine (P.) Philipps, born July 26, 1782, baptized May 16, *ibid.*; sponsors, the father (no one else being present).

Schot, Caspar, of Philip and Mary Catharine Schot, born April 30, baptized May 18, at Mt. Hope; sponsors, Caspar Engelhard and Anna Maria Krinder.

Grips, Margaret, of Peter Joseph and Mary Grips, born Jan. 15, baptized May 18, *ibid.*; sponsors, George Gans and Margaret Engelhard.

Marian, Hubert, of Anthony and Anna Mary Marian, born Dec. 21, 1782, baptized May 20, at Charlottenburg; sponsors, Hubert Marian and Helen Menzebach.

Regland, Catharine Clara, of David and Catharine Regland, born April 22, baptized May 22, at Pompton; sponsor, Mary Osterhout.

Sullivan, James, of Dennis and Catharine (P.) Sullivan, born Nov. 1, 1767, baptized May 25, at Longpond; sponsor, William Pfältzer, and witness, Mary Byrne.

Sullivan, Frances, of same parents, born June 30, 1769, baptized May 25, *ibid.*; sponsors, Thomas Cahel and Eleanor, his wife.

Deutenbach, Mary Catharine, of John and Margaret Deutenbach (P.), born Feb. 7, baptized May 26, at Ringwood; sponsors, Henry Call and Mary Catharine, his wife.

Waibl, Susana, of Conrad and Julia (May) Waibl, born Feb. 24, baptized May 26, *ibid.*; sponsors, Charles Waibl and Susanna, his wife.

Morris, Martha, of Dennis and Martha Morris (P.), 19 years old, baptized May 26, *ibid.*; sponsors, Nicholis Call and Anna Mary, his wife.

Schmultzer, Paul, of Conrad and Anna Susana Schmultzer (P.), born May 26, baptized privately May 26, *ibid.*

Schäffer, John Paul, of William and Susanna Schäffer, born March 5, baptized at home June 1; sponsors, Nicholas Miller and Mary Barbara Ruppel.

Graig, George, of —— and Susana (Field) (P.) Graig, born Dec. 1, 1782, baptized June 7; sponsor, Magdalen Christman.

Robeson, Edward, of Hugh and Margaret Robeson (P.), born Sept. 11, 1782, baptized June 11; sponsors, Edward Gavny and Mary Anderson.

Lort, Thomas, of Isaac and Ann Lort, born June 12, baptized June 12; sponsor, Sarah Greswold.

Hickman, Sarah, of Selby (P.) and Anna Hickman, born May 18, baptized June 12; sponsors, John O'Hara and Sarah Snowden.

Morrowny, John, of David and Catharine (P.) Morrowney, born Nov. 11, 1781, baptized June 13; sponsors, Peter Migné and Mary Magdalen Seibert.

Morrowney, David, of same parents, born Jan. 10, baptized June 13; sponsors, Benaventure Dartoit and Venanda, his wife.

Dugan, Thomas, of James and Sarah (P.) Dugan, born Jan. 3, baptized June 15, at Pikeland; sponsors, William Hannon and Appollonia Sohl.

Timler, Catharine, of Philip (P.) and Sarah Timler, born May 7, baptized June 15, *ibid.*; sponsors, Daniel Fitzpatrick and Magdalen Hanley.

Eyenson, William, of John and Hannah (P.) Eyenson, born Nov. 30, 1782, baptized June 15, *ibid.*; sponsors, Frederick Scheimer and Frances Walter.

Macalgen, Elizabeth, of Michael and Mary Macalgen, born May 4, baptized June 16, in Goshen township; sponsors, Daniel Preston and Eleanor Hollys.

Bock, Charles, of Charles and Margaret Bock (unknown Protestants), born June 15, baptized June 18; sponsor, Genevieve Vincent.

Fitzsimmons, Thomas, of James and Elizabeth Fitzsimmons, born Oct. 28, 1781, baptized June 18; witness, Thomas Robeson, and sponsor, Johanna Burns.

Byrne, Rhoda, wife of John Byrne, baptized June 20; sponsor, Eleanor Duncan.

Byrne, Michael, of John and Rhoda Byrne, born June 8, baptized June 21; sponsor, Michael Ryan.

Caho, Mary, of William and Elizabeth Caho, born June 17, baptized June 21; sponsors, Neal Maginnis and Mary, his wife.

O'Connor, John Francis, of John and Anna O'Connor, born May 25, baptized June 22; sponsors, Rev. Thomas Hasset and Catharine Fitzsimons.

Crosby, James, born Dec. 11, 1776; Margaret, born Feb. 14, 1780; William, born April 6, 1782, of Francis and Catharine Crosby, baptized June 23, near Philadelphia; sponsor, the Priest, there being no one else present.

Marts, Tabitha, of Peter and Elizabeth Marts (P. unknown), born Feb. 17, 1779, baptized June 23; sponsor, Margaret Brewer.

Marts, Elizabeth, of same parents, born March 15, baptized June 23; sponsor, Margaret Brewer.

Coleman, Margaret, of Edward and Catharine Coleman, born Dec. 14, 1770, baptized June 30, in Salem county, N. J.; sponsor, Margaret Benner.

McPike, John, of Richard (P.) and Susanna McPike, born June 25, baptized July 7; sponsor, child's mother.

Rudder, Mary, of Moses and Margaret Rudder, born ——, baptized July 8; sponsor, Francis Cooper, and witness, Mary (P.), his wife.

Douzet, Sarah, of William and Martha (P.) Douzet, born Nov. 25, 1782; baptized July 15; sponsors, Lewis Charpentier and Mary Eubaire.

Lewis, Mary Catharine, of John and Sarah Lewis, born Sept. 15, 1782, baptized July 20; sponsors, Valentine Schierling and Catharine Whealan.

———, Alexander, of Catharine ———, colored slave of Edmund Agan, born May —; baptized July 25; sponsor, Edmund Agan.

Horn, Salome, of Henry and Justina Horn, born July 23, baptized July 27; sponsor, George Ernest Lechler, and witness, Salome (P.), his wife.

Agan, Mary, of ——— and Catharine Agan, born March 1, baptized July 30; sponsors, John Taaffe and Margaret White.

Faump, Anna, 19 years old, baptized Aug. 1; sponsor, Elizabeth Gorman.

Jokel, George, of George and Mary Jokel, born July 27, baptized Aug. 2; sponsors, Caspar Hayle and Agnes Ryan (in place of Elizabeth Hale).

Nadler, James, of John and Magdalen Nadler, born July 27, baptized Aug. 3; sponsors, James Trein and Elizabeth, his wife.

Bayerle, Elizabeth, of Dietrich (P.) and Sophia Bayerle, born July 7, baptized Aug. 10; sponsor, Henry Abt, and witness, Elizabeth (P.), his wife.

Decharlez, Charlotte, of Francis and Mary Decharlez, born July 9, baptized Aug. 10; sponsors, Lewis Raymond Beneux and Cecilia Vincent.

Halfpenny, Mary, of Thomas and Margaret Halfpenny, born Aug. 4, baptized Aug. 10; sponsors, James Welsh and Ann, his wife.

Gatlet, John Louis, of John and Catharine Gatlet, born Aug. 6, baptized Aug. 10; sponsors, John Louis Le Roy and Elizabeth Forage.

Stuart, Margaret, of John and Mary (P.) Stuart, born Oct. 1, 1782, baptized Aug. 14; sponsor, Phœbe Stuart.

Cammerloch, Joseph, of John Frederick (P.) and Anna Maria Cammerloch, born Aug. 13, baptized Aug. 14; sponsors, the Priest and Mary Ann ———.

Trespanié, Augustine, of Augustine and Anna (Davis) Trespanié, born Aug. 23, baptized Aug. 25; sponsors, Charles Savoy and Magdalen Le Blanc.

Dubois, Joseph, of Basil and Elizabeth (Benardau) Dubois, born Aug. 1, 1780, baptized Aug. 29; sponsors, Joseph Decharme and Mary Diamond.

Schmid, Jane, of Francis and Jane Schmid, born Jan. 2, baptized Aug. 31, at Pikeland; sponsors, Conrad Scheimer and Catharine Hanley.

Glä, Francis, of Lawrence and Christina Glä, born Jan. 20, baptized Aug. 31, *ibid.;* sponsors, Francis Sohl and Apollonia, his wife.

Eyenson, Anna, wife of John Eyenson, baptized Sept. 1, *ibid;* sponsor, Apollonia Sohl.

Innis, Francis, of Francis (P.) and Eleanor (Rogers) Innis, born Nov. 20, 1782, baptized Sept. 15; sponsor, Diana Forester.

Rogé, Andrew, of Francis and Mary Rogé, born Sept. 9, baptized Sept. 16; sponsor, the Priest, no one else being present.

Henrich, Henry, of James and Agnes Henrich (P.), born June 11, baptized September 19; sponsors, Peter Haas and Elizabeth, his wife.

Stiller, Mary Catharine, of John and Mary (P.) Stiller, born Sept. 19, baptized Sept. 28; sponsors, Peter Schad and Catharine, his wife.

———, Mary Magdalen, of ———, born Sept. 19, baptized Sept. 28; sponsors, Peter Schad and Mary Field.

Foy, Matthew, of Matthew and Mary Foy (P.), born Aug. 20, baptized Sep. 29; sponsors, Edmund Leonard and Catharine Flin.

L'Hercule, Lawrence, of Maturin and Margaret L'Hercule, born Sep. 30, baptized Oct. 2; sponsors, Lawrence Liautier and Clara L'Hercule.

D'Anterroches, Johanna Frances, of Joseph Louis and Mary (P.) D'Anterroches, born Jan. 31, baptized Oct. 2; sponsors, Francis Perrin and Elizabeth Becker (for the paternal grandmother).

Rübel, Anna Catharine, of Frances Joseph and Dorothy Rübel, born Sept. 28, baptized Oct. 5; sponsors, Joseph Honecker and Anna Catharine, his wife.

Norbeck, Mary Anne, of Daniel and Margaret Norbeck, born Sept. 30, baptized Oct. 10; sponsors, Henry Norbeck and Mary Anne, his wife.

Shiels, James, of John (P.) and Hannah Shiels, born June 12, baptized Oct. 19, at Mt. Hope; sponsors, James Weber and Anne Catharine, his wife.

Anderson, John, of Joseph and Elizabeth Anderson, born March 27, baptized Oct. 19, *ibid.;* witnesses, John Green and Anne ———.

Grell, Joseph, of John and Sarah (P.) Grell, born Jan. 18, 1780, baptized Oct. 20, *ibid.;* sponsors, Joseph Wider and Margaret, his wife.

Grell, Anna Mary, of same parents, born Oct. 17, 1781, baptized Oct. 20, *ibid.;* sponsors, Peter Joseph Grips and Mary, his wife.

Anderson, Eleanor, of Joseph and Elizabeth Anderson, born March 22, 1777, baptized Oct. 20, *ibid.;* sponsor, Caspar Engelhard, and witness, Margaret Krauskopf (P.).

Anderson, Joseph, of same parents, born Nov. 26, 1778, baptized Oct. 20, *ibid.;* witness, Adam Bischoff (P.), and sponsor, Margaret Engelhard.

Anderson, Philip, of same parents, born May 27, 1781, baptized Oct. 20, *ibid.;* sponsors, Philip Schot and Mary Catharine, his wife.

Norget, John Francis Charles, of Denis and Isabella Norget, born Sept. 11, baptized privately Oct. 24, at Pompton.

Robeson, Daniel, of Dominick and Catharine Robeson, born Sept. 5, baptized Oct. 26, at Longpond; sponsors, John Swiney and Johanna, his wife.

O'Neal, Edward, of Peter and Jane O'Neal, born Dec. 8, 1782, baptized Oct. 26, *ibid.;* sponsors, Dominick Robeson and Catharine, his wife

Riddle, John Henry, of Thomas and Frances Riddle (P.), born Sept. 7, baptized Oct. 26, *ibid.;* sponsors, George Henry Call and Mary Catharine, his wife.

Boileau, Genevieve, of Peter and Margaret (Mena) Boileau, born Oct. 10, 1781, baptized Oct. 31, conditionally, near Fishkill; sponsors, Noel Bellangé and Genevieve Boileau.

Paulin, Genevieve, of Anthony and Theotista (Cotard) Paulin, born March 19, baptized Nov. 1, conditionally, *ibid.*; sponsors, Aimé Paulin and Magdalen Marney.

Provendié, Louis Benjamin, of Louis Philip Ferdinand and Mary Margaret Provendié, born Jan. 26, baptized Nov. 2, conditionally, *ibid.*; sponsors, Prudentius Lajeunesse and Mary Freole.

Guilmat, Francis, of Francis and Mary Frances (Chandron) Guilmat, born April 16, 1782, baptized Nov. 2, conditionally, *ibid.*; sponsors, John Mary Chartier and Teresa Robinet.

Chartier, Mary Frances, of Peter and Teresa (Robinet) Chartier, born Feb. 9, 1782, baptized Nov. 2, conditionally, *ibid.*; sponsors, Joseph Chartier and Mary Frances Chandron.

Marlet, Joseph, of Harduin and Elizabeth (McKenly) Marlet, born Sept. 4, baptized Nov. 4, conditionally, *ibid.*; sponsor, Clement Gosselin.

Roberts, Jeremiah, born Nov. 2, 1766; Mary, born Feb. 14, 1769; Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1772, of Daniel and Elizabeth Roberts, baptized Nov, 15, near Sterling.

Bremich, Margaret, of Peter and Catharine Bremich, born Nov. 11, baptized Nov. 16; sponsors, Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

Gavin, Matthew, of James and Catharine Gavin, born Nov. 14, baptized Nov. 23; sponsors, Moses and Judith Boosee.

Hainan, Elizabeth and Mary, of John and Elizabeth (P.) Hainan, born Nov. 23, baptized Nov. 24; sponsor, Rose O'Donnel.

Müntzer, Anna Mary, of Engelbert (P.) and Mary Müntzer, born Nov. 4, baptized Nov. 27; sponsors, Joseph Kauffman and Barbara, his wife.

Ward, John, a young man, baptized Dec. 2, conditionally; sponsor, the Priest.

Kean, Mary Anne, of Roger and Jane (P.) Kean, born Nov. 18, baptized Dec. 3; sponsor, Eleanor Baxter.

Bonifaud, Mary Clara, of John and Christina (formerly the wife of Douin de la Combe) Bonifaud, born Dec. 4, baptized Dec. 4; sponsors, Valentine Schierling and Clara, his wife.

Williams, Anna, of John and Mary Williams, born Nov. 2, baptized Dec. 7; sponsors, Denis MacKelway and Mary Henry.

Jonson, Herman, of Herman and Eva (Poth) Jonson, born Dec. 11, baptized Dec. 13; sponsors, Adam Poth, Jr., and Eva Poth.

Rogé, John, of Simon and Anne Rogé, born Dec. 5, baptized Dec. 14; sponsors, John Keyly and Margaret Roche.

Manderfield, John, of John, Jr., and Catharine (P.) Manderfield, born Nov. 3, baptized Dec. 14; sponsor, the Priest.

Tomkin, Marchery, of ——— and Elizabeth Tomkin, born Oct. —, baptized Dec. 15; sponsors, John Corbit and Mary Taplin.

Robins, Mary, of Thomas (P.) and Sarah Robins, born May 7, baptized Dec. 15; sponsors, John Carrol and Mary Swanwick.

Rübel, Regina, of Adam and Catharine Rübel, born Dec. 18, baptized Dec. 22; sponsors, Martin Felix and Barbara, his wife.

Foster, John, of James (P.) and Elizabeth Foster, born Dec. 20, baptized Dec. 28; sponsors, John Eppert and Mary Anne, his wife.

[The baptisms for the year number 153.]

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1784.

Ford, Mary, of Thomas and Brigid Ford, born Oct. 29, 1783, baptized Jan. 4; sponsors, John O'Flaherty and Mary Fitzgerald.

Honecker, John, of John and Mary Honecker, born Dec. 19, 1783, baptized Jan. 4; sponsors, Joseph Honecker and Catharine, his wife.

Schreiner, John, of Adam and Sarah Schreiner (P.), born Dec. 9, 1783, baptized Jan. 4; sponsors, Anselm Schreiner and Elizabeth, his wife.

Hassall, William, of William and Rose Hassall, born Dec. 24, 1783, baptized Jan. 12; sponsors, Edward Hanlon and Sarah Snowden.

Benner, Eva Mary, of Henry and Mary Benner, born Jan. 7, baptized Jan. 18; sponsors, Adam Poth, Jr., and Eva Poth, Sr.

Davis, William, of William and Sarah Davis, born Dec. 21, 1783, baptized Jan. 20; sponsors, Andrew O'Neil and Mary Dixon.

Lechler, Salome, of Anthony and Catharine Lechler, born Jan. 20, baptized Jan. 28; sponsor, George Ernest Lechler, and Salome, his wife.

Boyé, Thomas, of Peter and Magdalen Boyé, born Jan. 28, baptized Feb. 1; sponsors, Thomas Betagh and Margaret, his wife.

Carrol, Margaret, of John and Mary Carrol, born Feb. 1, baptized Feb. 7; sponsors, John Carrol, Jr. (an Irishman), and Eleanor McDonald.

Cornely, Johanna, of John and Rebecca Cornely, born Jan. 25, baptized Feb. 11; sponsors, Emanuel Francis and Mary Fowloo.

Mayer, William, of George and Regina Mayer, born Feb. 5, baptized Feb. 14; sponsors, Anthony and Catharine Schneider.

Durand, Ann Sophia Catharine, of James and Eva Durand, born Feb. 6, baptized Feb. 15; sponsors, James Oellers and Catharine, his wife.

Orlandy, Frances Louisa, of Paul and Mary Orlandy, born Feb. 13, baptized Feb. 16; sponsors, Hubert Bory and Mary, his wife.

Thompson, Thomas, of William (P.) and Mary (Lenart) Thompson, born Feb. 16, baptized Feb. 21; sponsors, James Short and Sarah Vincent.

Becker, Elizabeth, of Stephen and Ann Becker, born Jan. 23, baptized Feb. 22; sponsors, Joseph and Elizabeth Becker.

Krombel, Elizabeth, of Philip and Margaret (P.) Krombel, born Feb. 23, baptized March 1; sponsors, Thomas Carrol and Elizabeth, his wife.

Smith, John Henry, of George and Frances Smith, born Feb. 8, baptized March 6; sponsor, the Priest, no one else being present.

Briar, Joseph, of Emanuel and Mary Magdalen Briar, born Mar. 14, baptized March 16; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

Biddel, Mary, of Clement and Rebecca Biddel, born Jan. 12, 1781, baptized March 19; sponsor, Elizabeth Fin.

Pambs, Charles, of John and Christina (P.) Pambs, born March 1, baptized March 21; sponsors, Charles Bauman and Salome, his wife.

Göck, Margaret, of Mathias and Charlotte Göck, born March 15, baptized March 21; sponsors, Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

Hall, Frances, of Denis and Ann Hall, born Feb. 29, baptized March 24; sponsor, Mary Huston.

Randon, Mary, of Francis and Jane (P. Williams) Randon, born Feb. 4, 1782, ceremonies supplied March 24 (had been baptized privately) by Rev. Robert Mollineux.

Randon, Juliana, of same parents, born Oct. 31, 1783, baptized March 24; sponsor, Jeremiah Noce (Walnut).

Viel, Margaret, of John and Christina Viel, born March 14, baptized March 25; sponsors, Christian Veit and Anna Barbara, his wife.

Bayard, Margaret, of Andrew and Barbara (Arnold) Bayard, born Jan. 6, baptized March 26; sponsor, Margaret Arnold.

Mellfart, Sarah, of John and Margaret Mellfart, born March 19, baptized March 28; sponsor, Elizabeth Hughs.

Hoffman, Mary Dorothy, of Adam and Catharine Hoffman, born March 21, baptized April 4; sponsors, Caspar Hoffman and Mary Tscharte.

Aman, Peter, of Anthony and Sarah Aman, born March 29, baptized April 4; sponsors, Peter Bremich and Catharine, his wife.

Speir, Catharine, of Mathias and Mary Speir (P.), born Feb. —, baptized April 11; sponsors, James Treim and Barbara Heintz.

Kneul, Francis, of Balthazar and Christina Elizabeth Kneul, born April 2, baptized April 11; sponsors, Adam Rübel, Jr. and Catharine, his wife.

Henry, David, of David and Eva Henry, born March 25, baptized April 11; sponsors, Andrew Waltrick and Margaret Schaelner.

Lawrence, Margaret, adult, baptized April 12; sponsor, Elizabeth Will.

Schindler, Mary, of John and Salome (P.) Schindler, born April 6, baptized April 13; sponsors, Joseph Hirt and Mary Waters.

Skimmer, Elizabeth, of Alveus and Elizabeth Skimmer, born Dec. 14, 1783, baptized April 13; sponsor, Magdalen Christman.

Budda, Eva Catharine, of Peter and Catharine Budda, born April 14, baptized Apr. 14; sponsors, Joseph Poth and Eva Poth, widow.

Liebeck, Elizabeth, of Anthony and Elizabeth Liebeck, born Feb. 27, baptized April 18; sponsors, Jeremiah and Catharine Sullivan, and witnesses, Philip and Mary Ann Rodt.

Lessart, Elizabeth, of John and Frances (De Haye Le Couplet) Lessart, born March 1, baptized Apr. 18; sponsor, John Peter Beauveaut, and witness, Elizabeth Brown.

Finley; James, of James and Isabella (P.) Finley, born Dec. 16, 1780, baptized Apr. 24; sponsor, Cornelius Casey.

Walter, John, of Henry and Margaret (P.) Walter, born Jan. 26, baptized Apr. 28, in Greenwich; sponsors, Lawrence Fichter and Catharine Walter.

Helfer, Andrew, of Christopher and Elizabeth (P.) Helfer, born Apr. 8, 1780, baptized Apr. 29, at Mansfield; sponsors, Nicholas Miller and Catharine, his wife.

Schup, Lawrence, of Philip and Mary Eva Schup, born Apr. 16, baptized Apr. 29, Changewater; sponsor, Lawrence Fichter.

O'Neal, John, of Neal and Elizabeth (P.) O'Neal, born May 2, 1779, baptized May 2, at Mt. Hope; sponsors, Peter Joseph Grips and Mary, his wife.

Wider, Margaret, of Joseph and Margaret Wider, born March 6, ceremonies supplied May 2, *ibid.*; sponsors, Caspar Engelhard and Margaret, his wife.

Zech, Ann Catharine, of Francis and Ann Catharine Zech, born Apr. 8, baptized May 4, near Charlottenburg; sponsors, Henry Bachman and Ann Eva Jungfleisch.

Reutenauer, Henry, of Henry (P.) and Margaret Reutenauer, born Apr. 14, baptized May 8, at Ringwood; sponsors, Henry and Anna Mary Call.

Grine, Daniel, of Peter and Susanna (P.) Grine, born Nov. 26, 1783, baptized May 9, at Long-Pond; sponsors, Henry Call and Mary Catharine, his wife.

May, John, of Anthony and Margaret May, born March 15, baptized May 9, *ibid.*; sponsors, John May and Mary Margaret Pfältzer.

Swiney, Thomas, of John and Johanna Swiney, born March 21, baptized May 9, *ibid.*; sponsors, Thomas Scott (for Dominick Robeson) and Mary Catharine, wife of Robeson.

May, James, of James and Magdalen May, born Oct. 21, 1783, baptized May 9, *ibid.*; sponsors, Conrad Waibl and Juliana, his wife.

Ruppel, John James, of George and Elizabeth Ruppel, born March 15, baptized May 14 on the way; sponsors, James Ruppel and Magdalen Schäffer.

Pepin, Susanna, of Andrew and Judy (Dona) Pepin, born Nov. 1, 1777, baptized conditionally May 16; sponsors, Michael Bouttemy and Mary Josephine Pepin.

Pepin, Andrew Francis, of the same parents, born Jan. 22, baptized May 16; sponsors, Francis Nepveu and Charlotte Pepin.

Rogers, Alexander, of Alexander and Amata (P.) Rogers, born Feb. 22, baptized May 17; sponsors, George Fitzgerald and Mary Byrne, Jr.

——— George, mulatto slave of James Welsh, baptized May 18; sponsor, Ann, wife of Welsh.

Greissler, John, of Elias and Catharine (P.) Greissler, born May 8, baptized May 23; sponsors, John Schneider and Mary Magdalen, his wife.

Harrison, Francis Moses, of Francis and Eva Harrison, born May 15, baptized May 23; sponsors, Moses Boosee and Elizabeth, his wife.

McCurtin, Ann, of Thomas and Deborah McCurtin, born Nov. 11, 1782, baptized May 23; sponsor, Margaret Mackelvay.

Barret, William, of James and ——— Barret, born March 29, baptized May 26; sponsors, Patrick Hogan and Margaret Rush.

Coil, Margaret, of John and Ann (P.) Coil, born May 23, baptized May 30; sponsors, Richard Cole and Eleanor McCullogh.

Burk, Grace, of Patrick and Jane (P.) Burk, born June 9, 1783, baptized May 30; sponsors, Joseph La Beauf and Elizabeth, his wife.

Meade, Mary, of George and Henrietta (P.) Meade, born April 15, baptized May 30; sponsors, (named) George Meade for John Prettyjohn, and Charlotte Prettyjohn for Catharine Meade.

Banks, Theresa, of William and ——— Banks, born ——— —, 1781, baptized May 30; sponsor, Magdalen Sauerwald.

Welsh, Richard, of Myles and Ann Welsh, born Dec. 18, 1783, baptized June 5, in Chester county; sponsor, John Fitzpatrick.

Schmidt, John Adam, of Adam and Margaret Schmidt, born June 4, baptized June 13; sponsors, Henry Norbeck and Mary Ann, his wife.

Crowley, Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Ann Crowley, born June 6, baptized June 13; sponsors, Joseph Hart for Ignatius Waas, and the child's grandmother for her daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

Buch, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Hanna Buch (P.), born May 31, baptized June 13; sponsors, Philip Späth and Catharine Springer.

Shannon, John, of James and Rosanna Shannon, born March 9, baptized June 15; sponsors, William Morrey and Catharine Winters.

McDonald, Charles, of Charles and Ann McDonald, born and baptized June 16; sponsor, Mary Heart.

Geiger, Elizabeth, of Henry and Barbara (P.) Geiger, born April 22, 1783, baptized June 19, in Salem county; sponsor, Hanna Huber, Senr.

Schreiner, John, of Henry and Catharine Schreiner, born March 1, baptized June 20, at Cohanzy; sponsors, Lawrence Caspar and Margaret, his wife.

Daymon, Sarah, of Joseph and Ann Daymon, born Feb. 10, 1783, baptized June 24; witness, John Paul Sattler, and sponsor, Salome Seiffert.

Conrad, Catharine, of Mathias and Catharine (P.) Conrad, born June 8, baptized June 24; sponsors, Christopher Wagner and Margaret, his wife.

Noy, Adam, of Louis (P.) and Mary Noy, born Dec. 31, 1783, baptized June 28; sponsors, Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

Mangen, Mary (adult), baptized July 8; sponsors, Lawrence Betbeder and Mary Diamond.

Campbel, James, of James (P.) and Bridget Campbell, born July 10, baptized July 11; sponsor, Anna McDonald.

Burel, John Honoré, of John and Ann Patience (Bird) Burel, born July 15, baptized July 16; sponsors, Honoré Astier and Mary Laplanche, Ebair.

Lintemant, Catharine Rose, of Joseph and Catharine (La Croix) Lintemant, born July 10, baptized July 18; sponsors, Anthony Daser and Rosalie Champain.

Korn, Joseph, of Caspar and Anna Maria Korn, born May 10, baptized July 18; sponsors, Charles Bastian and Barbara Krumholtz.

McDonald, Mary, of Duncan and Margaret McDonald, born and baptized July 19: sponsors, William McDermott and Hannah, his wife.

Ferree, Francis, of James and Eleanor Ferree (P.), born June 6, baptized Aug. 5; witness, Engelbert Muntzer, and sponsor, Mary, his wife.

Roland, James, of ——— and Johanna (Wallace) Roland, born Aug. 3, baptized Aug. 6; sponsors, James Violard and Mary Pinion.

Clark, Sarah, of Andrew and Elizabeth (P.) Clark, born July 23, baptized Aug. 8; sponsors, Paul Wägenbauer and Margaret White.

Miles, Mary, of James and Eleanor Miles, born Aug. 6, baptized Aug. 8; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

Nelson, Mary, of Lawrence (P.) and Elizabeth Nelson, born and baptized Aug. 13; sponsor, Catharine Luca.

Hooper, Thomas, of Thomas (P.) and Mary Hooper, born June 20, baptized Aug. 16; sponsor, Eleanor McCullogh.

Moreau, Joseph, of ——— and Barbara (Koch) Moreau, born June 16, baptized Aug. 18; sponsor, Elizabeth Kneul.

Schatz, Sophia, of Jodoc and Catharine Schatz (P.), born July 15, baptized Aug. 27; witness, Frederick Cameloch, and sponsor, Sophia, his wife.

Hudson, William, of James and Sarah Hudson, born May 24, 1783, baptized Aug. 28; sponsor, Luke Pea.

Connor, Michael, of Michael and Mary (P.) Connor, born Sept. 1, baptized Sept. 2; sponsors, Michael Green and Catharine Cook.

Roage, Mary, of James and Margaret Roage, born Aug. 29, baptized Sept. 3; sponsor, Margaret Sowerwald.

Anderson, Elizabeth, of David (P.) and Mary Anderson, born Aug. 25, baptized Sept. 4; sponsors, the Priest and the child's mother, as no one else could be found.

Boulanger, Joseph, of Frederick and Susanna (P.) Boulanger, born May 25, baptized Sept. 5; sponsor, Peter Lemaigre.

Pennington, Margaret, of Daniel (P.) and Apollonia (Hönig) Pennington, born July 20, baptized Sept. 6; sponsors, Adam Bremich and Margaret, his wife.

Ballet, Lydia, of Michael and Lydia (Aigle) Ballet, born Nov. or Dec., 1783, baptized Sept. 6; sponsor, Christina Schreiner.

Rübel, Peter, of Adam, Jr., and Catharine Rübel, born Sept. 7, baptized Sept. 12; sponsors, Peter Blum and Magdalen Kneul.

Betogh, James, of Thomas and Margaret Betogh, born Sept. 6, baptized Sept. 12; sponsors, James Mullen and Margaret Savage.

Biron, James, of Walter and Margaret Biron, born Aug. 31, baptized Sept. 12; sponsors, James Byrne, Jr., and Catharine Celers.

Kaufman, Elizabeth, of Joseph and Barbara Kaufman, born and baptized Sept. 12; sponsor, Margaret Dougherty.

Hauck, Margaret, of Andrew (P.) and Elizabeth Hauck, born July 1, baptized Sept. 13; sponsor, Mary Chewson.

Brown, Rachel, of Jehu and Ann Brown (P.), born June 27, baptized Sept. 21, in Chester county; sponsor, Catharine Fitzpatrick.

Dixon, Mary, of Patrick (P.) and Mary Dixon, born Sept. 8, baptized Sept. 26; sponsors, William Gogin and Elizabeth Long.

Coghran, Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1783, and William, born Aug. 22, 1784, of William and Abigail Coghran, baptized Sept. 27 (privately).

Cotter, Mary Ann, of Edmund and Hanna Cotter, born Sept. 18, baptized Sept. 28; sponsors, Maurice Kanelly and Phœbe (Hanna) Roage.

Mayer, John George, of George and Rosina Mayer (P.), born Jan. 17, baptized Oct. 3, at Cohanzey; sponsors, Lawrence Caspar and Margaret, his wife.

Lamon, Catharine, of John and Rachel Lamon (P.), born Sept. 17, baptized Oct. 7; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catherine Eck.

Fitzgerald, Mary Ann, of Edward and Ann Fitzgerald, born Oct. 6, baptized Oct. 9; sponsors, James Pierce and Ann O'Connor.

Oellers, Mary Louisa, of James and Catharine Oellers, born Oct. 3, baptized Oct. 10; sponsor, Mary Louisa Gourland.

Corcran, Sarah, of James and Mary Corcran, born Oct. 8, baptized Oct. 10; sponsors, James Gallagher and Ann, his wife.

Knowlan, John, of John and Phœbe (P.) Knowlan, born May 13, baptized Oct. 17, at Mt. Hope; sponsors, John Cobole and Eva Brady.

Weber, John James, of James and Ann Catharine Weber, born June 17, baptized Oct. 17, *ibid.*; sponsors, John James Welsh and Elizabeth Cobole.

Marian, Helen, of Anthony and Ann Mary Marian, born Aug. 29, baptized Oct. 20, at Charlottenburg; sponsors, Joseph Wingart and Helen Mentzebach.

Dunnel, Susan, of John Peter (P.) and Elizabeth Dunnel, born Sept. 4, baptized Oct. 21, *ibid.*; sponsors, Martin Bachman (for M. Seeholtzer) and Elizabeth Seeholtzer.

Lary, Ann, of Daniel and Margaret Lary, born July 25, baptized Oct. 24, at Ringwood; sponsors, Henry Call and Catharine, his wife.

Cahel, Adam, of Thomas and Eleanor Cahel, born July 23, baptized Oct. 24, *ibid.*; witness, Henry Reutenauer, and sponsor, Margaret, his wife.

Call, Anthony, of Nicholas and Ann Mary Call, born Oct. 6, baptized Oct. 24, *ibid.*; sponsors, Anthony May and Margaret, his wife.

Grafft, William, of Joseph (P.) and Barbara Grafft, born Oct. 19, baptized Nov. 7; sponsor, Ann Clair.

Angeros, Elizabeth, of Gabriel and Helen (P.) Angeros, born Jan. 2, 1783, baptized Nov. 11; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine Hoy.

Gourland, Catharine Eugenie, of Peter and Mary Louisa (Anoul) Gourland, born and baptized Nov. 14; sponsors, Frederick Eugene B. de Beelen Bertolff and Catharine Oellers, for Catharine (Nicolas) Anoul.

Proffy, Catharine, of James and Honora Proffy, born July 1, 1780, baptized Nov. 20; sponsors, George Graff and Elizabeth Cook.

Proffy, James, of the same parents, born Feb. 19, 1783, baptized Nov. 20; sponsor, Lawrence Cook.

Wilson, Richard, a mulatto, of ——— and Hannah (Tuckey) Wilson, a freed woman, born Nov. 3, baptized Nov. 24; sponsor, Priest's servant, Ann.

Berg, Mary Dorothy, of Ernest and Mary Gertrude Berg, born Nov. 18, baptized Nov. 25; sponsors, Joseph Bastian and Mary Dorothy Tscharte.

Pova, Ann, of Nicholas and Flora Pova, slaves, born Oct. 31, baptized Nov. 28; sponsors, Frederick ———, and Ann, Priest's servant.

Mayhar, Mary, of Daniel and Sarah Mayhar, born Nov. 6, baptized privately Nov. 29.

Dawson, James, of James and Mary (Philipps) Dawson, baptized Nov. 29, when 2 years old; sponsor, Mary Heart.

Botnet, Ann, of ——— and Elizabeth Botnet, born Aug. —, 1783, baptized Nov. 29; sponsor, Catharine Mahany.

———, Stephen, a foundling, baptized conditionally Nov. 29; sponsor, Mary Carrol.

Thompson, John, of Robert and Hannah Thompson, born Oct. 11, baptized Nov. 29; sponsor, Mary Heart.

Pranger, Sarah, of William and Catharine Pranger, born Nov. 30, baptized Dec. 4; sponsors, Anthony Schneider and Barbara Welte.

Polston, Thomas, of Robert and Catharine Polston, born Jan. 16, baptized Dec. 9; sponsor, Mary Burgess.

Vizad, William, of William and Ann Vizad, born Nov. 9, baptized Dec. 11; sponsors, Simon Rogé and Helen Garvin.

Skully, Jane, of Barnabas and Mary Skully (P.), born Dec. 5, baptized Dec. 16; sponsor, Mary Henry.

Giesse, Anne, of Thomas and Ann (Croft) Giesse, born Dec. 17, baptized Dec. 18; sponsors, Anselm de la Combe and Clara Scherling.

Lester, Elizabeth, of Daniel and Catharine (P.) Lester, born March 26, baptized Dec. 20; witness, Michael Sauerwald, and sponsor, Margaret, his wife.

Byrne, Charles, of Anthony and Mary Byrne, born Dec. 17, baptized Dec. 21; sponsors, Lawrence Cook and Eleaner Green.

Junger, James, of Mark and Rebecca (P.) Junger, born Dec. 10, baptized Dec. 26; sponsors, Christopher Wagner and Catharine, his wife.

Hanna, Ann, of Henry Francis and Mary (Bayly) Hanna, born Dec. 15, baptized Dec. 31; sponsors, Francis O'Skullion and Ann, his wife.

[Number of baptisms for the year, 139.]

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1785.

Schneider, Peter, of John and Mary Magdallen Schneider, born Dec. 24, 1784, baptized Jan. 1; witness, Peter Miller, and sponsor, Catharine, his wife.

Abt, John Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth (P.) Abt, born Dec. 15, 1784, baptized Jan. 2; sponsors, Henry Schneider and Catharine, his wife.

Welsh, Sarah, of Thomas and Catharine Welsh, born Sept. 22, 1784, baptized Jan. 3; sponsors, James Fitzgerald and Mary Hooper,

Rogé, Catharine Josephine, of Francis and Mary Rogé, born Dec. 30, 1784, baptized Jan. 6; sponsors, Edward Whelan and Catharine, his wife.

Jackson, Ann, of Anthony and Sarah (P.) Jackson, born Aug. 4, 1784, baptized Jan. 6; sponsors, John Huston and Hannah Huber.

Schäffer, Peter, of John and Elizabeth Schäffer, born Jan. 8, baptized Jan. 16; sponsors, Peter Treim and Ann Hayle.

Somers, George, of Joseph (P.) and Margaret Somers, born Nov. 28, 1784, baptized Jan. 16; sponsors; William McDermott and Hannah, his wife.

Hucky, Mary, of Anthony and Ann Mary Hucky, born Jan. 1, baptized Jan. 17; sponsors, George and Barbara Graff.

Thevenot, Francis Michael, of Francis and Mary (Pepin) Thevenot, born Nov. 11, 1784, baptized Jan 19; sponsors, by proxy, Michael Boutemy and Christina Planty.

Parker, Frances Maria, of John and Elizabeth Parker, born Jan. 31, 1780, baptized Jan. 19; sponsor, Mary Thevenot.

Fux, Martha, of Michael and Margaret Fux, born Jan. 11, baptized Jan. 23; sponsor, John Fux and witness, Mary Catharine, his wife.

Stair, William, of N. and Elizabeth Stair, born in autumn 1778, baptized Jan. 23; sponsors, Edward Graham and Ann Theusen.

Abraham, Ann, of John and Catharine Abraham (P.), born and baptized Jan. 24; sponsors, William McDermott and Ann, his wife.

Buckly, William, of James and Mary Buckly, born and baptized Jan. 29; sponsors, William McDermott and Elizabeth Carrel.

Gray, Margaret, of Lucy Gray, slave of Elizabeth Willcox, born Dec. 15, 1784, baptized Feb. 5; sponsor, Catharine Boudrot.

Horn; John, of Henry and Justina Horn, born Feb. 2, baptized Feb. 5; sponsor, George Ernest Lechler, and witness Salome, his wife.

Trespanié, Mary Josephine, of Bruce and Mary, Josephine Trespanié, born Feb. 9, baptized Feb. 11; sponsors, René Louis Chapin, and Mary Elizabeth (Bernard), his wife.

James, Mary, wife of George James (P.), baptized Feb. 15; sponsor, Elizabeth Gorman.

Holzapple, Joseph, of John and Elizabeth Holzapple, born Feb. 14, baptized Feb. 16; sponsors, Joseph Würth and Barbara, his wife.

Wall, Margaret, of Thomas and Margaret Wall, born Nov. 1, 1784, baptized privately Feb. 18.

Smith, Peter, of James and Margaret Smith, born Feb. 13, baptized privately Feb. 20.

Viel, John, of Paul and Mary Viel, born Feb. 10, baptized Feb. 20; sponsors, James and Ann Bodom.

Dauber, Catharine, of Sebastian and Mary Magdalen Dauber, born Feb. 1., baptized Feb. 20; sponsors, Christopher Wagner and Margaret his wife.

Boyd, Margaret, of John (P.) and Judith Boyd, born Nov. 26th, 1784, baptized March 1; sponsor, Margaret Magill.

Bagley, Margaret, wife of Thomas Bagley, baptized March 2; sponsor, Ann Welsh.

Malowney, Mary, of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Malowney, born Jan. 22, baptized March 2; sponsor, Elizabeth O'Neal.

Preston, James, of William and Mary Preston, born Nov. 13, 1783, baptized Mar 2; sponsor, Catharine Rice.

Autschel, Elizabeth, of James and Catharine (Oberman) Autschel, born March 1, baptized Mar. 2; sponsor, Mary Hart.

Autschel, William, of the above parents, born March 1, baptized March 2, ; sponsor, Mary Dean.

Preston, Mary, adult, baptized March 2; sponsor, Mary Hart.

Harvey, Eleanor, adult, baptized March 2; sponsor, Mary Hart.

Albrecht, Henry, of James and Ann Mary Albrecht, born March 2, baptized March 6; sponsors, James Oellers and Catharine, his wife.

Crawford, John, of Joseph and Margaret (P.) Crawford, born Feb 24, baptized March 9; sponsors, John Schneider and Mary Ann, his wife.

Hall, Thomas, of John and Margaret Hall, born March 2, baptized March 12; sponsor, Eleanor Hall.

Randon, Elizabeth, of Francis and Jane (Williams) Randon, born Jan. 3, baptized March 18; sponsors, Jeremiah Nocé and Ann Paul.

Carroll, Paul, of Thomas and Elizabeth Carroll, born March 17, baptized March 20; sponsors, Paul Essling and Christina, his wife.

Killiams, John, of Louis and Elizabeth Killiams (P.), born Jan. 15, baptized March 22; sponsor, Adam Bremich.

Cameloch, Ann Magdalen, of Frederick (P.) and Ann Mary Sophia Cameloch, born March 19, baptized March 23; witness, John Ludwig, and sponsor, Ann Magdalen, his wife.

Bauer, Joseph, of Francis and Elizabeth Bauer, born March 19, baptized March 27; sponsors, Joseph Poth and Eva Poth, widow.

Norbeck, Catharine, of James and Ann Mary Norbeck, born March 18, baptized March 28; sponsors, Anthony Lechler and Catharine, his wife.

Warner, Sarah, of Hugh and Elizabeth (P.) Warner, born Oct. 5, 1783, baptized March 31; sponsors, Andrew Clark and Eva Poth, widow.

Robins, Benjamin, of Thomas (P) and Sarah Robins, born Jan. 28, baptized March 31; sponsors, Thomas Shortel and Susan McDowl.

Kayser, Pomelia, wife of John Baptist Kayser, baptized April 6; sponsors, Nicholas Kelly and Catharine, his wife.

Groghan, James, of James and Mary Groghan, born April 3, baptized April 7; sponsor, Catharine Rice.

Hickly, Elizabeth, of George and Sarah (Campbell) Hickly, born April 6; baptized April 7; sponsor, Isabella Lally.

Löffler, Philip, of John (P.) and Magdalen Löffler, born Dec. 22, 1784, baptized April 14, in Sussex county; sponsors, William Shäffer and Elizabeth Miller.

Tirk, Abigail, of John and Hannah Tirk, born March 14, baptized April 17, at Mt. Hope; sponsor, Mary Grips.

Fichter, John Adam, of Lawrence and Elizabeth (P.) Fichter, born Feb. 5, baptized April 17, *ibid.*; sponsors, John and Mary Ann Fichter.

Fichter, Adam, of David and Johanna Fichter, born Feb. 25, baptized April 17, *ibid.*; witness, Adam Brady, and sponsor, Catharine Cobole.

Fichter, Joseph, of James and Bridget (P.) Fichter, born Dec. 28, 1784, baptized April 17, *ibid.*; sponsors, Joseph and Jane Fichter.

Marian, Hubert, of Hubert and Mary (P.) Marian born Nov. 24, 1784, baptized April 21, at Charlottenberg; sponsors, Charles Mentzenbach and Barbara Bachman.

Call, Charles, of Henry and Mary Catharine Call, born March 11, baptized April 24, at Ringwood; sponsors, Anthony Pfältzer, and Mary Catharine May.

Macan, Catharine, of William and Barbara (P.) Macan, born Nov. 15, 1784, baptized April 24, *ibid.*; sponsors, James Mullen and Ann Catharine, his wife.

Byron, Catharine, of William and Wilhelmina Byron, born Oct. 31, 1783, baptized May 2, in New York; sponsor, Patrick Coffey, and witness, Sarah Cannon.

Van Yorks, Ann, of Mathias and Susan Van Yorks, born Jan. 27, baptized May 5, in Hunterdon county, N. J.; sponsors, William Schäffer and Susan, his wife.

Eaton, Mary, of Thomas and Sarah Eaton, born Sept. 15, baptized May 18; sponsors, Thaddeus Dun and Mary, his wife.

Köck, James, of David and Margaret (P.) Köck, born March 12, baptized May 22, at Cohanzy; sponsors, Lawrence Caspar and Margaret, his wife.

Norret, James, of James (P.) and Eleanor Norret, born Dec. 31, 1784, baptized May 24, in Salem county, N. J.; sponsors, John and Ann McHuin.

Magee, Johanna, of Abraham and Elizabeth Magee (P.), born Oct. 26, 1784, baptized May 24, *ibid.;* sponsor, Margaret Benner.

Geiger, Catharine, of Simon and Ann Mary (P.) Geiger, born Dec. 18, 1784, baptized May 24, *ibid.;* sponsors, Lawrence Caspar and Hannah Hueber, Sr.

Griffin, James, of James and Elizabeth Griffin, born Dec. 6, 1784, baptized May 29, at Pikeland; sponsors, James and Catharine Weissenburger.

Eyenson, John, of John and Ann Eyenson, born Nov. 23, 1784, baptized May 29, *ibid.;* sponsors, James Walter and Sarah Sohl (Thimler).

Dugan, Sarah, of James and Sarah Dugan, born Jan. 17, baptized May 29, *ibid.;* sponsors, Manasses Preston and Eleanor Griffin.

Thimler, Sarah, of Philip (P.) and Sarah Thimler, born Jan. 9, ceremonies supplied May 29, *ibid.;* witness, Louis Jenkins, and sponsor, Elizabeth Griffin.

McCoy, John, of Charles and Catharine McCoy (P.), born Sept. 20, 1784, baptized May 29, *ibid.;* sponsors, Daniel Fitzpatrick and Sarah Sohl (Thimler).

Connoly (Connel), Sarah, wife of John Connoly (Connel), baptized May 31, at Goshen; sponsor, Catharine Fitzpatrick.

Beauvau, Susan Rose, of John Peter and Elizabeth Beauvau (P.), born, May 18, baptized June 6; witnesses, Bartholomew Terrasson and Eloysa Budden, and sponsor, Mary Diamond.

Terrasson, Mary, of Bartholomew and Mary (Ford) Terrasson, born ——, baptized June 7; sponsor, Ann L'Hercule.

Welsh, Peter, of James, Jr., and Lydia (P.) Welsh, born May 1, 1784, baptized June 8; sponsor, Luke Barden.

Lachner, Mary Catharine, of George and Elizabeth Lachner, born June 5, baptized June 9; sponsors, Joseph Adam Steiner and Catharine, his wife.

Pollock, Bernard Galvez, of Oliver and Margaret Pollock (P.), born June 3, baptized June 20; sponsor, Don Diego De Gardoqui.

Powel, William, of William and Barbara Powel, born May 17, baptized June 26; sponsors, Adam and Elizabeth Opperman.

Dillon, Sarah, of Michael and Sarah (P.) Dillon, born June 27, baptized June 28; sponsor, Eleanor Garvin.

Owens, Eleanor, of Mathew and Mary Owens, born and baptized privately June 30.

Müntzer, William, of Engelbert (P.) and Mary Müntzer, born June 16, baptized June 30; sponsors, Anthony Graff and Barbara, his wife.

Magill, John, of Patrick and Elizabeth Magill (P.), born Oct. 3, 1783, baptized July 5, in Salem county; sponsors, Simon Geiger and Eleanor Connor.

Mayer, George, of George and Barbara Mayer, born about June 15, baptized July 10; sponsor, Rachael Williams.

Cornely, Margaret, of John and Rebecca Cornely, born June 13, baptized conditionally July 10; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

Clair, James, of William and Ann Clair, born May 7, baptized July 10; sponsor, Barbara Kraft.

Greissler, Sarah, of Elias and Catharine (P.) Greissler, born July 4, baptized July 10; sponsors, Anthony Aman and Sarah, his wife.

Honecker, Catharine, of Joseph and Catharine Honecker, born July 16, baptized July 24; sponsors, John Honecker and Mary, his wife.

Jones, Henry (Bond), of Robert (P.) and Catharine Jones, born July 14, baptized July 25; sponsors, David Reynolds and Elizabeth Gorman.

Maguire, Margaret, of Edward and Bridget Maguire, born July 28, baptized July 29; sponsors, Hugh Swiney and Catharine Grogan.

Hunahan, William, of Thomas and Sabina (P.) Hunahan, born ——, baptized July 31, at Pikeland; sponsors, Louis Jenkins and Elizabeth, his wife.

Curttan, Ann, of Henry (P.) and Sarah Curttan, born Nov. 25, 1784, baptized Aug. 1, at Goshen; sponsor, Patrick Sharky.

Connoley, John, of John and Sarah Connoley, born July 10, baptized Aug. 1, *ibid.;* sponsors, Daniel Fitzpatrick and Mary Sharky.

Malowny, William, of William and Margaret (Kneer) Malowny, born Nov. 17, 1784, baptized privately Aug. 4.

Connor, Garrett, of Michael and Mary Connor, born Aug. 1, baptized Aug. 10; witness, John Swanwick, and sponsor, Bridget Cotringer.

Mingen, Ann, of Thomas (P.) and Johanna Mingen, born Aug. 2, baptized Aug. 14; sponsors, Thomas Ryan and Abigail Clifford.

Gronan, Eleanor, of John and Catharine Gronan, born and baptized Aug. 14; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

McCormick, James, of James and Susana McCormick, born Aug. 13, baptized Aug. 16; sponsors, Luke Pea and Eleanor Hooper.

Hiffernan, Mary, of John and Elizabeth (P.) Hiffernan, born Aug. 30, 1779, baptized Aug. 20; sponsor, Margaret Hiffernan.

Hoy, Mary, of John, Jr., and ——— Hoy (P.), born Feb. 2, 1784, baptized Aug. 22; sponsors, John McMahon and Mary, his wife.

Gallagher, Mary Ann, of Peter and Elizabeth Gallagher, born June 22, baptized Aug. 23; sponsors, Edmund Nugent and Eva Harrison.

White, William, of Edward and Margaret White, born Oct. 1, 1784, baptized Aug. 27; sponsors, William Bastian and Magdallen, his wife.

Norbeck, Mary Catharine, of Daniel and Margaret Norbeck, born Aug. 17, baptized Aug. 28; sponsors, John Honecker and Mary, his wife.

Essling, Paul, of Rudolph and Sarah Essling, born Aug. 27, baptized Aug. 28; sponsors, Paul Essling and Christina, his wife.

Wood, Joseph, of Joseph and Hana Wood (P.), born May 9, baptized Sept. 1; sponsor, Hannah McDermot.

Marony, Edward, of Thomas and Catharine Marony, born and baptized Sept. 2; sponsor, Margaret Meighan.

Schneider, William, of Henry and Catharine Schneider, born Aug. 28, baptized Sept. 4; sponsors, George Graff and Magdalen Schneider.

Coin, Esther, of Myers and Sarah Coin, born Feb. 28, baptized privately Sept. 5.

Becker, Catharine, of Bartholomew, Jr., and Teresa Becker, born Aug. 27, baptized Sept. 5; sponsors, James Klein, Jr, and Elizabeth De Costa.

Trespannié, Michael, of Augustine and Ann (David) Trespannié, born Sept. 5, baptized Sept. 6; sponsors, Michael Kerby and Margaret Eustace.

Essling, Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Catharine Essling, born Sept. 7, baptized Sept. 11; sponsors, Henry Schneider and Barbara, his wife.

Schneider, Elizabeth, of Ignatius and Catharine Schneider, born Sept. 7, baptized Sept. 14; sponsors, John and Elizabeth Viel.

Welsh, William, of William and Mary Welsh, born Sept. 7, baptized Sept. 15; sponsors, James O'Flaherty and Eleanor McLaghlin.

Rübel, Ann, of Francis and Dorothy Rübel, born Sept. 9, baptized Sept. 18; sponsors, Adam Rübel, Sr., and Catharine, his wife.

Maclasky, Sarah, of James and Elizabeth Maclasky, born Aug. 21, 1783, baptized Sept. 24; sponsor, Ann Conneley.

Lederman, Elizabeth, of Michael and Mary Lederman, born Aug. 16, baptized Sept. 25; sponsors, John and Elizabeth Lederman.

O'Sullivan, Francis, of Francis and Ann O'Sullivan, born Sept. —, baptized Sept. 25; sponsors, Frederick Essling and Mary, his wife.

Viel, Ann, of Peter and Lucretia Viel, born Sept. 15, baptized Sept. 25; sponsors, Caspar Hayle and Elizabeth, his wife.

Barnet, Sarah, of ——— and Sarah Barnet (P.), born March —, baptized Sept. 26; sponsor, Mary Burges.

Delure, Mary, of N. and Mary (Morgan) Delure, born and baptized Sept. 27; sponsor, Judith Cook.

Brown, George Francis, of Francis and Mary Brown, born June 4, baptized Sept. 28; sponsor, Ann Walker.

Foy, Sarah, of Henry and Sarah (P.) Foy, born ——, 1780, baptized Oct. 3, near Warwick; sponsors, James and Mary Weissenburger.

Foy, Elizabeth, of same parents, born ——, 1782, baptized Oct. 3, *ibid.*; sponsors, Louis Jenkins and Elizabeth, his wife.

——— Phillis, colored slave (adult), baptized Oct. 3, *ibid.*; sponsor, Elizabeth Jenkins, her mistress.

McCalgan, Alice, of Michael and Mary McCalgan, born Sept. 30, baptized Oct. 4, at West Whiteland; sponsor, Esther McCalgan.

———, Joseph, of unknown parents, born Dec. —, 1782, baptized Oct. 9; witness, James, and sponsor, Catharine Talbot.

Talbot, Ann, of James (P.) and Catharine Talbot, born Sept. 13, baptized Oct. 9; sponsors, Adam Bremich (Primmer) and Margaret, his wife.

Wagner, Ann Mary, of Christopher and Catharine Wagner, born Sept. 26, baptized Oct. 2, by Rev. Luke Geissler; sponsor, Ann Mary Dewetter.

McDonogh, Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth McDonogh, born Jan. 22, 1774, baptized Oct. 11; sponsor, Mary Furlong.

Stuart, Ann, of John and Mary (P.) Stuart, born Feb. 14, baptized Oct. 12; sponsors, Benedict La Plan and Magdalen, his wife.

Hueber, Andrew, of Anthony and Mary (P.) Hueber, born Sept. 17, baptized Oct. 13; sponsors, Paul Hueber and Johanna, his wife.

Ruppel, Susanna, of George and Elizabeth Ruppel, born Sept. 14, baptized Oct. 19, in Hunterdon county, N. J.; sponsors, James Ruppel, Sr., and Susanna Schäffer.

Wurtzer, Mary Ann, of George and Mary Eva Wurtzer, born Sept. 25, baptized Oct. 19, *ibid.*; sponsors, James Ruppel, Jr., and Magdalen Schäffer.

Vincent, Elizabeth, colored (adult slave), baptized Oct. 19, *ibid.*; sponsor, Susan Schäffer.

Miller, Elizabeth, of John and Ann (P.) Miller, born Jan. 10, baptized Oct. 20, in Sussex county, N. J.; sponsors, Nicholas Miller and Catharine, his wife.

Wingart, Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth Wingart, born May 16, baptized Oct. 23, at Mt. Hope, N. J.; sponsors, Joseph Grinder and Margaret Wider.

Fichter, Mary Magdalen, of Frederick and Ann Mary Fichter, born July 6, baptized conditionally Oct. 23, *ibid.*; sponsors, Bartholomew Cohole (for James Welsh) and Magdalen Schot.

Shiels, Ann Catharine, of John and Hannah Shiels, born Sept. 18, baptized Oct. 24, *ibid.*; sponsors, Lawrence Fichter (for James Weber) and Ann Catharine Weber.

Stalter, John, of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stalter, born May 22, 1779, baptized conditionally Oct. 26, *ibid.*; sponsors, John Rieder and Margaret Engelhard.

Pfältzer, Mary Margaret, of William and Eleanor (P.) Pfältzer, born May 8, baptized Oct. 30, at Ringwood, N. J.; sponsors, Eugene Pfältzer and Mary Margaret, his wife.

Waibl, Charles, of Conrad and Juliana Waibl, born May 17, baptized conditionally Oct. 30, *ibid.*; sponsors, Charles Waibl and Elizabeth Welsch.

Mullen, Mary Eva, of William and Ann Catharine Mullen, born May 30, baptized conditionally Oct. 30, *ibid.*; sponsors, Nicholas Call, Jr., and Ann Mary, his wife.

Masseley, Dominick, of Peter and Dorcas Masseley, born July 27, baptized Oct. 31, *ibid.*; sponsors, Dominick Robertson and Mary Catharine, his wife.

Morris, Esther, of Denis and Martha Morris (P.), born May 12, 1776, baptized Nov. 1, *ibid.*; sponsors, William and Margaret Pfältzer.

Morris, Sarah, of same parents, born Nov. 11, 1782, baptized Nov. 1, *ibid.*; sponsors, William Mullen and Catharine Call.

Fitzgerald, Mary, of William and Margaret (P.) Fitzgerald, born Sept. 1, baptized Nov. 2, *ibid.*; sponsors, Dominick Robertson and Mary Catharine, his wife.

Walter, James, of James and Catharine Walter, born Sept. 1, baptized Nov. 7, in Sussex county, N. J.; sponsor, the Priest.

Neth, James, of Sabastian and Catharine Neth, born Oct. 19, baptized Nov. 11; sponsors, James and Hannah Kessler.

Mayer, Margaret, of Laurence and Regina Mayer, born Nov. 3, baptized Nov. 13; sponsors, Henry Schneider and Barbara, his wife.

Boosse, Ann Teresa, of Moses and Elizabeth Boosee, born Nov. 11, baptized Nov. 13; sponsors, Peter Egg and Mary Ann Farrel.

Burk, Catharine, of Patrick and Johanna Burk, born Oct. 7, baptized Nov. 14; sponsors, John Donohue and Johanna, his wife.

Jonston, James, of John and Mary Jonston, born Nov. 12, baptized Nov. 14; sponsors, Hugh Swiney and Mary, his wife.

Shaw, Mary, of John and Sarah Shaw (P.), born and baptized by Rev. Luke Geissler, Nov. 15; sponsor, Sarah O'Neil.

Forester, Garrett, of Garrett and Diana Forester, born ——, baptized by Rev. Luke Geissler, Nov. 15; sponsors, Edward Carrol and Mary Byrne, Jr.

Essex, Michael, of Thomas and Henrietta Essex, slaves, born Nov. 13, baptized Nov. 22; sponsors, Morgan O'Brian and Sarah Vincent.

Graine, Sarah, of Richard and Mary Graine, born Oct. 27, baptized Nov. 27; sponsors, Michael O'Brian and Honora, his wife.

Klein, Justina, of John and Mary Magdalen Klein, born Nov. 28, baptized Nov. 30; sponsors, Henry Horn and Justina, his wife.

Jokel, Ann Mary, of George and Mary Jokel, born Nov. 30, baptized Dec. 4; sponsors, James Bodevin and Mary Ridiger.

Betagh, Charles, of Alexander and Mary Magdalen Betagh, born Nov. 27, baptized Dec. 4; sponsors, Thomas Betagh and Margaret Josephine, his wife.

Conyers, William, of Joseph and Margaret Conyers (P.), born Aug. 4, 1781, baptized Dec. 6; sponsor, Mary Waters.

White, William, of William and Catharine (Duncan) White, born Dec. 2, baptized Dec. 8; sponsor, Mary Hart.

Smith, John, of John and Johanna (P.) Smith, born Aug. 4, baptized Dec. 11; sponsor, Margaret Thomson (claimed to be a Catholic).

Collins, Ann, of Bartholemew and Mary Collins, born Nov. 18, baptized Dec. 11; sponsors, James McCreagar and Mary Ann Twible.

O'Brian, Edward, of Michael and Honora O'Brian, born Dec. 8, baptized Dec. 11; sponsors, Peter Geehan and Emily Maginnis.

Bastian, Mary Dorothy, of Joseph and Elizabeth Bastian, born Dec. 15, baptized Dec. 22; sponsors, Michael Becker and Mary Dorothy Tscharte.

McCloud, Mary, of Norman and Johanna McCloud, born Nov. 23, baptized Dec. 22; sponsors, David Burk and Ann Miller.

Roth, Margaret, of Thomas and Mary Roth (P.), born Nov. 16, baptized Dec. 25; sponsor, Caspar Allbert.

Rogé, Mary, of Simon and Ann Rogé, born Dec, 21, baptized Dec. 25; sponsors, Gabriel Mason and Elizabeth Cook.

Färing, George Ernest, of Nicholas and Eva Färing, born Dec. 26, baptized Dec. 27; sponsor, George Ernest Lechler, and witness, Salome, his wife.

Craig, John, of John (P.) and Ann Craig, born Nov. 25, baptized Dec. 31; sponsor, the Priest.

[Whole number of baptisms for the year, 163.]

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1786.

Rosset, Mary Margaret, of Baptist and Esther Rosset, born Dec. 3, 1785, baptized Jan. 1; sponsors, Martin Challier and Magdalen Renaud.

Krop, Ann Elizabeth, of John and Susan (P.) Krop, born Dec. 21, 1785, baptized Jan. 4; sponsor, Anthony Boulleker, and witness, N. Callan.

Shaw, Lydia, of Archibald and Lydia (P.) Shaw, born Dec. 15, 1785, baptized Jan. 8; sponsors, James and Elizabeth McDonald.

Green, Isaac, of Edward and Ann Green (P.), born Dec. 8, 1779, baptized Jan. 16; sponsors, William McDermot and Hannah More.

Brown, Mary, an adult, from Sterling Furnace, baptized Jan. 18; sponsor, John Merchler.

Ryan, Helen, of Michael and Johanna Ryan (P.), born Nov. 8, 1785, baptized Jan. 26; sponsors, Francis and Catharine Springer.

Connor, Michael and Valentine, twins, of Michael and Mary (P.) Connor, born and baptized Jan. 26; sponsors, Valentine Peckam and Magdalen Schneider.

Foster, James, of James (P.) and Elizabeth Foster, born Jan. 16, baptized Jan. 29; sponsors, John Epert and Mary Ann, his wife.

Durand, George, of James and Eva Durand, born Jan. 21, baptized Jan. 30; sponsor, the Priest.

Günther, Frances, of John George and Catharine Frances Günther, born Jan. 30, baptized Feb. 4; sponsors, John Wagner and Catharine, his wife.

Glinn, Eleanor, of Patrick and Mary (P.) Glinn, born Jan. 30, baptized Feb. 5; sponsors, Lawrence Campbel and Elizabeth Durney.

Kinsley, Mary, of ——— (P.) and Charlotte Kinsley, born Nov. 23, 1785, baptized Feb. 5, by Rev. Luke Geissler; sponsor, Peter Egg.

Bassiere, Charles Lewis, of Robert and Catharine (Barton) Bassiere, born Dec. 25, 1785, baptized Feb. 5; sponsor, Lewis Patry, and witness, Mary Evans.

Antony, Catharine, of Francis and Mary (P.) Antony, born Feb. 3, baptized Feb. 7; sponsors, Jeremiah Sullivan and Catharine, his wife.

De Galatheau, Henry Julian, of Francis William and Margaret (P.) De Galatheau, born Jan. 10, baptized Feb. 8; sponsors, Henry Pion and Margaret Tobias.

Frankin, Elizabeth, of Anthony and Mary Frankin (P.), born Jan. 17, baptized Feb. 12; sponsors, Philip Lebeau and Elizabeth Dartoit.

Régnault, Ann Emily, of Clair Francis and Magdalen Rose (Noel) Régnault, born Jan. 29, baptized Feb. 12; sponsors, Francis Bangy and Hannah Rosster.

Blake, Catharine, of John (P.) and Cecilia Blake, born Feb. 11, baptized Feb. 14, by Rev. Luke Geissler; sponsors, Patrick McCormick and Mary, his wife.

Alberti, William, of George (P.) and Abigail (Hammit) Alberti, born ——, baptized by Rev. Luke Geissler, Feb. 15; sponsors, Philip Sulivan and Elizabeth Kearsey.

Le François, John Baptist, of Charles and Hannah (P.) Le François, born Feb. 17, baptized Feb. 20; sponsors, John Baptist Deneriez and Elizabeth Slaven.

Noce, Bonaventure Francis, of Jeremiah and Mary (P.) Noce (Wallnut), born Jan. 18, baptized Feb. 22; sponsors, Bonaventure Dartoit (for Francis Rendon, at least nominally) and Elizabeth, his wife.

Liebeck Ann, of Anthony and Elizabeth Liebeck, born Feb. 10, baptized Feb. 22, by Rev. Luke Geissler; sponsors, Valentine Sherling and Clara, his wife.

Byrne, John, of Patrick and Mary Byrne, born and baptized Feb. 23; sponsors, Joseph Lilly and Mary Clark.

Connor, Eleanor, of Edmund and Bridget Connor, born Feb. 27, baptized March 2; sponsors, Michael Connor and Pomelia Keyser.

Moylan, Mary, of Stephen and Mary (P.) Moylan, born Feb. 7, baptized March 5; sponsors, Thomas Fitzsimons and Catherine, his wife; John and Jasper Moylan, brothers, and Isabella Mase were also named as sponsors.

Rock, Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth Rock, born Dec. 24, 1785, baptized Mar. 6; sponsor, William Malowny, and witness, Eleanor Moses.

Jung, Mary Ann, of Francis and Catharine Jung, born Feb. 23, baptized March 11; sponsor, Magdalen Christman.

Lang, Elizabeth, of ——— and Ann Lang, born Nov. 21, 1785, baptized March 11; sponsor, Catharine Gordon.

Nolty, Thomas and John (twins), of Thomas and Catharine Nolty, born Jan. 2, ceremonies supplied March 12; had been baptized privately by Rev. Robert Mullineux; sponsors, Philip Ready and Eleanor Norret for Thomas; Manuel McKenny and Mary Lindall for John.

Sampson, James, of ——— and Ann Sampson, born Dec. 10, 1785, baptized March 13; sponsor, Sarah O'Neil.

Jackson, Sophia, of Anthony and Sarah Jackson, born Feb. 4, baptized Mar. 13; sponsors, James Welsh and Anna, his wife.

Short, Mary, of Thomas and Mary Short, born March 1, baptized March 19, sponsor, Margaret Brewer.

Davis, James, of Thomas (P.) and Mary Davis, born Feb. 7, baptized March 21; sponsors, the Priest and Mary Hopkins.

Glansy, Elizabeth, of Owen and Elizabeth Glansy, born March 27, 1778, baptized March 26, near Warwick Furnace; sponsors, John Kean and Frances Walter.

Glansy, Sarah, of same parents, born Oct. 30, 1781, baptized March 26, *ibid.;* sponsors James Dugan and Sarah, his wife.

Glansy, Ann, of same parents, born Sept. 30, 1784, baptized March 26, *ibid.;* sponsors, Lawrence Lynch and Catharine Weisseburger.

Shea, James, of Cornelius (P.) and Frances Shea, born Sept. 15, 1785, baptized March 26, *ibid.;* sponsors, James and Mary Weisseburger.

Foy, Henry, of Henry and Sarah Foy, born Sept. 15, 1785, baptized March 2, *ibid.;* sponsors Joseph and Mary Walter.

Glansy, Elizabeth, wife of the above named Owen Glansy, baptized March 27, *ibid.;* sponsor, Elizabeth Jenkins.

Welsh, Patrick, of Myles and Ann Welsh, born March 8, baptized March 28, *ibid.;* sponsor, Patrick Sharkey.

Dubray, William, of Joseph and Elizabeth Dubray, born March —, 1785, baptized March 31; sponsor, Elizabeth Small.

Glinn, William, of James and ——— (Cumberland) (P.) Glinn, born Nov. 25, 1785, baptized April 9; sponsors, Patrick Glinn and Sophia Battaux.

——— Flora, a mulatto, of ——— and Phœbe, a negro slave, born about April, 1779, baptized April 11; sponsor, Brigid Cotringer.

Powel, Thomas, of Robert and Elizabeth (Donlan) Powel, born May 17, 1785, baptized April 13; sponsor, Esther McDaniel.

Scooly, John, of John (P.) and Elizabeth Scooly, born Jan. 29, baptized April 16; sponsors, Charles Bauman and Margaret Scot.

Boy, Mary Frances, of John and Sarah (P.) Boy, born March 28, baptized April 17; sponsors, Jeremiah Collins and Hannah, his wife.

Wentlin, Sarah, of Nicholas and ——— Wentlin, born July 19, 1784, baptized April 20; sponsors, Anthony Graff and Sophia Bayerle.

Bayerle, William, of Dietrich, (P.) and Sophia Bayerle, born Nov. 1, 1785, baptized April 20; sponsors, William Mullen and Eva Hoffman.

Harrison, Joseph, of Francis and Eva Harrison, born April 21, baptized April 23; sponsors, Moses Boosee and Elizabeth, his wife.

McCall, Rose, of James and Mary McCall, born April 26, baptized May 7; sponsors, Barnabas Money and Sarah Duff.

Rossner, Mary Magdalen, of John and Catharine (P.) Rossner, born Dec. 7, 1785, baptized April 30, at Haycock; sponsor, Magdalen Hönig.

Krämer, Catharine, of M. and Mary Krämer, born Feb. 5, baptized conditionally April 30, *ibid.;* sponsor, Bernard Boatman.

Malone, John, of Loth and Elizabeth Malone (P.), born Oct. 1, 1785, baptized May 1, *ibid.;* sponsors, Nicholas Macarty and Albertina, his wife.

Schup, Mary Catharine, of Philip and Mary Eva Schup, born Apr. 1, baptized May 4, at Greenwich, N. J.; sponsors, Henry Miller and Mary Rupple.

Knowlan, Ann, of John and Phœbe (P.) Knowlan, born May 6, baptized May 9, near Mt. Hope; sponsor, James Brannon, and witness, Lydia Dream.

Robeson, Ferdinand, of Dominick and Mary Catharine Robeson, born Feb. 1, baptized May 12, at Ringwood; sponsors, the Priest and Helen Menzebach.

Anderson, Susan, of Joseph and Elizabeth Anderson, born Dec. 24, 1784, baptized May 14, *ibid.;* sponsors, Charles Waible and Susan, his wife.

Reitenauer, Margaret, of Henry (P.) and Margaret Reitenauer, born Nov. 6, 1785, baptized May 14, *ibid.;* sponsors, John Nicholas Call and Mary Margaret Pfältzer.

Neal, John Nicholas, of Peter and Jane (P.) Neal, born April 18, baptized May 14, *ibid.;* sponsors, John Nicholas and Catharine Call.

May, Anthony, of James and Magdalen May, born Nov. 11, 1785, baptized May 14, *ibid.;* sponsors, Anthony May and Margaret, his wife.

Badcock, John William, of Thomas and Mary Badcock, born Feb. 22, baptized May 14; sponsor, John William Pfältzer, and witness, Mary Zapfenseldt.

Dentz, Charles, born Aug. 19, 1780; Mary, born Sept. 14, 1782; Elizabeth, born May 26, 1784, of Charles and Mary (P.) Dentz, baptized in Orange Co.; sponsor, Charles Dentz, their father, as no one else was present.

——— Judith Mary, an adult mulatto slave of Mrs. Montgriff, baptized May 16, at Ringwood; sponsors, William Mullen and Ann Mary Call

Morris, Ruth, an adult, baptized May 16, *ibid.*; sponsor, Mary Margaret Pfaltzer.

Waas, Anthony, of Xavier and Christina Waas, born July 21, 1785, ceremonies supplied June 5; sponsors, Anthony Graff and Barbara, his wife.

Karney, William, of James and Margaret Karney, born May 29, baptized June 10; sponsors, Patrick Lanahan and Brigid Connor.

Rübel, Adam, of Adam, Jr., and Catharine Rübel, born June 3, baptized June 11; sponsors, John Heitz and Barbara, his wife.

Tunisson, Joseph, of Anthony and Susanna Tunisson, born June 10, baptized June 14; sponsors, Engelbert Müntzer and Mary, his wife.

Mahon, Maurice, of John and Margaret (Hoy) Mahon, born May 26, baptized June 20; sponsors, James Fennel and Catharine Hoey.

Hurley, Edward, of Thomas and Catharine Hurley, born June 18, baptized June 25; sponsors, Timothy Fogarty and Eleanor Crowlay.

Abt, Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth (P.) Abt, born June 7, baptized June 25; sponsors, Henry Schneider and Catharine, his wife.

Forrest, William, of James and Mary (Cornely) Forrest, born June 15, baptized June 25; sponsors, Thos. Hanley and Mary Kean.

Büre, Louis, of John and Hannah Büre, born and baptised June 25; sponsor, Cosimir Fideri, and witness, Margaret Bogart.

Schneider, Mary Salome, of Anthony and Mary Anne Schneider, born June 29, baptized July 2; sponsors, Charles Bauman and Mary Salome, his wife.

Henderson, James, of David (P.) and Mary Henderson, born May 25, baptized conditionally July 7; sponsor, Mary McDermot.

Schmidt, John, of George and Barbara Schmidt, born July 2, ceremonies supplied July 8; sponsors, Adam Mayer and Catharine, his wife.

McClosky, Mary, of James and Mary McClosky, born Feb. 4, baptized July 25; sponsors, William Casey and Mary, his wife.

Albert, John Nicholas, of Caspar, and Ann Albert, born April 13, baptized July 30; sponsors, Nicholas Steiner and Margaret Hedinga.

HISTORY

OF THE

Church in Niagara, Canada.

BY

REV. P. J. HAROLD, PASTOR.

The little town of Niagara, or as the hotel men call it, "Niagara on the Lake," has a population of about 1,000 persons, 200 of them Catholics. It was the Capital of Upper Canada when that new province was cut out of old "Quebec" in 1791, and was honored by the early sessions of the first parliament of what is now called the province of Ontario. The town is prettily situated on the northeastern point of the Niagara peninsula, fourteen miles from the great Falls, and opposite the American Fort Niagara and Youngstown. It is flanked east and west by the ruins of Forts George and Missisiaga, the former of which frowns in its decrepit way on the river; the latter, in feeble imitation of its mate, on Lake Ontario.

When Champlain began his explorations in the woody wilds and waters of Canada, this pioneer of French dominion on our continent brought with him priests, Franciscans and Jesuits, to evangelize the savage tribes. His dream was a new French empire, founded on faith, and ruled by the Cross. As early as 1611 Biencourt and Father Biard had reached the Kennebec, and in 1626 Father Daillon was on his way through western New York to evangelize the "Neutre" Nation, as those tribes were called which held the Niagara

PA
0-63b